

# COMMISSION OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

SEC(92) 1921 final

Brussels, 11 November 1992

## COMMISSION REPORT

on cooperation with European non-governmental development organizations  
(NGDOs) in spheres concerning developing countries (1991 financial year)

# I

## EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

1. At its meeting on 28 November 1977, the Council approved the procedure to be followed for using the appropriations in item B7-5010 of the Community budget for cofinancing operations with the NGDOs. (\*)

Under this procedure the Commission has to present an annual report to the Council on the use of the appropriations allocated during the preceding year.

The Commission presents this report for 1991 accordingly.

2. Although the Council gave its approval for the appropriations under item B7-5010 only, this report also covers other major spheres of cooperation with the NGDOs, such as food aid, emergency aid, special programmes and coordination between NGDOs. The various contributions made by the relevant Commission departments provide an overview.

---

(\*) See Council document R/207/78 (GCD) of 26 January 1978

# II

## CONTENTS

	Page
<u>INTRODUCTION</u>	1
<u>COOPERATION WITH NGDOs IN 1991</u>	5
<u>I. COFINANCING OF DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES AND PUBLIC INFORMATION CAMPAIGNS</u>	7
(Budget Item B7-5010)	
1.1.     Overview	7
1.2.     Cofinancing of development schemes in developing countries	8
1.2.1. European NGDOs' growing support for partners in the South	8
1.2.2. Block grants	9
1.2.3. Fields of development project activity in developing countries	10
1.2.4. Recipient groups and countries	11
1.2.5. Support for the activities of grassroots organizations in developing countries	13
1.3.     Cofinancing of public awareness campaigns in the Community	14
1.3.1. Role and importance of NGDOs in development education	14
1.3.2. Sustained Community support for the NGDOs and the situation in 1991	15
1.3.3. Approaches and types of development education projects	16
1.3.4. European networks	17
1.4.     Cofinancing programme from 1976 to 1991	18
1.5.     Evaluation	19
1.6.     European poll	21

TTS

III.	<u>OTHER AREAS OF COOPERATION WITH NGDOs</u>	23
2.1.	Food aid channelled through NGDOs (Budget Chapter 72)	23
2.2.	Food purchases by the NGDOs (Budget Item B7-5011)	28
2.3.	Emergency aid to disaster victims in developing and other non-Community countries (Budget Item B7-5000, Lomé Convention and OCT Decision)	29
2.4.	Aid towards self-sufficiency for refugees, displaced persons and voluntary returnees in Asia and Latin America (Budget Article B7-302)	31
2.5.	Aid for NGDOs operating in Chile (Budget Item B7-5073)	33
2.6.	Programme of North-South cooperation projects in the campaign against drug abuse (Budget Item B7-5045)	34
2.7.	Special aid programme for apartheid victims (Budget Item B7-5070)	35
2.8.	Support for front line States and SADCC Member States (Budget Item B7-5071)	36
2.9.	Financial assistance for the West Bank and the Gaza Strip (Budget Article B7-406)	27
2.10.	Aid for NGDOs operating in Vietnam and Cambodia (Budget Items B7-5074 and B7-5075)	38
III.	<u>CONCLUSIONS AND OUTLOOK</u>	39

TABLES

I.	Recapitulation of EEC-cofinanced schemes by recipient country from 1976 to 1991 inclusive	41
II.	Breakdown by Member State of Community funds allocated from 1976 to 1991 inclusive	45
III.	Breakdown by Member State of Community funds allocated in 1991	46
IV.	List of development projects in developing countries cofinanced in 1991	47
V.	List of projects to raise public awareness in the Member States cofinanced in 1991	359
VI.	Community food aid channelled through NGDOs in 1991 by region	376
VII.	NGDO food aid in 1991: ACP countries	377
VIII.	NGDO food aid in 1991: Asia	382
IX.	NGDO food aid in 1991: Central America	383
X.	NGDO food aid in 1991: South America	384
XI.	NGDO food aid in 1991: Maghreb countries	385
XII.	NGDO food aid in 1991: Mashreq countries	386
XIII.	NGDO food aid in 1991: Special Africa Plan	387
XIV.	Aid towards self-sufficiency for refugees, displaced persons and voluntary returnees in Asia and Latin America. Projects cofinanced with NGDOs in 1991 (Budget Article B7-302)	388

\*\*\*\*\*

## INTRODUCTION

Cooperation between non-governmental development organizations (NGDOs) and the European Community was stepped up again in 1991.

First of all, there was a substantial increase in the financial resources made available to NGDOs by the Community, whose overall financial contribution to the various NGDO operations achieved in partnership with organizations in the South was 50% higher than in 1990, at ECU 480 million.

NGDOs have earned the Community's continuing confidence because of their knowledge of the countries and realities of the developing world, their closeness to the poor communities with which they work, and the effectiveness (albeit on a small scale) of the schemes cofinanced, in socio-economic, cultural and political terms.

The Community, like its Member States, has allied itself with NGDOs to back their projects on the ground and so multiply and diversify their development effects on the communities concerned.

Cooperation between the Community and the NGDOs was diversified even more with the introduction of new budget headings (especially VietNam and Cambodia) and the increase in the resources available. This was a reflection on the capacity of NGDOs to work in many different sectors: food aid; cofinancing development projects in developing countries and public awareness campaigns; emergency aid; aid to victims of apartheid; aid to the West Bank and Gaza Strip, etc.

The importance of the work of NGDOs was recognized in a resolution adopted by the Council in 1991:

"The Community has found the NGDOs to be efficient and reliable partners in the work of implementing programmes and projects aimed at making lasting improvements in the living conditions and development prospects of the peoples of the beneficiary countries. The Community's contribution is a response to the many years of commitment and support displayed by the general public in Europe for cooperative non-governmental action."<sup>1</sup>

Parliament expressed a similar opinion, saying that it "recognizes the major contribution made to development aid by cooperation between the NGDOs and the Community and points out that this cooperation is generally working very well".<sup>2</sup>

On the basis of a survey on Community cofinancing conducted from 1990 to 1991 among 53 NGDOs in the various Member States, the Court of Auditors noted positive aspects of the work of the NGDOs along with some deficiencies.<sup>3</sup> The Court made a number of observations and recommendations intended to improve the system and management of cofinancing, and the management of the NGDOs themselves.

The Commission valued the recommendations on the whole, and they will be taken into account in the work of revising the present General Conditions for the cofinancing of projects undertaken in developing countries by NGDOs, and those for public awareness campaigns in the Community (Budget item B7-5010), which was started at the end of 1991.

It should be emphasized that the various parties involved have, on the whole, been satisfied with the present General Conditions. Nonetheless, they were drafted in 1986-1987 and entered into force in 1988. Since then there have been many changes in the international situation regarding North-South relations in general, in cooperation policies and especially in the context in which NGDOs work.

---

1 Resolution of the Council (Development) of 27.5.1991 (Press release 6379/91).

2 Resolution adopted in May 1992 (OJ C 150, 15.6.1991, p.273).

3 OJ C 324, 13.12.1991.

The process of revising the guidelines for, and methods of, cofinancing will be conducted in consultation with the NGDOs and will benefit from the contributions of individual NGDOs, national platforms of NGDOs and the Liaison Committee at European level. It will also draw on suggestions and proposals made in consultations with the national administrations, or by Parliament. The Commission, Parliament and Council have all underlined the fundamental importance of the NGDOs' autonomy. The consultations with NGDOs will not challenge this principle in any way, but will contribute to a better linkage between Community policies and the principles and objectives of the NGDOs.

In 1990 the Commission launched a series of evaluations of projects cofinanced with the NGDOs in order to help improve the work of NGDOs and the impact of the projects, as well as to support the work of revising the General Conditions.<sup>1</sup> After evaluating the development education projects, it was decided to complete evaluations on the following fields in 1992 and 1993: institutional support for grassroots organizations; education; integrated development, and savings and loans institutions. The first two are now under way, the third is at the launch phase.<sup>2</sup>

Cooperation via the work of the NGDOs in the developing countries is becoming increasingly important. In every country in the South, NGDOs contribute to meeting the basic needs of the most disadvantaged communities and demonstrate the ability of such communities to become agents of their own development. By supporting popular organizations in the South, NGDOs help to uphold the principles of participatory democracy, a more egalitarian society and respect for human rights. The resolution adopted by the Council in November 1991 on human rights and democracy will increase the scope for action by NGDOs on these issues.

In addition, NGDOs, with the Community's backing, contribute to promoting public awareness in the Community and thereby to maintaining and increasing the mobilization of public opinion in favour of development, and understanding of the issues at stake in cooperation with developing countries: the many facets of North-South interdependence, political and economic interests, the promotion of human rights and keeping the peace.

---

1 In last year's annual report, the Commission outlined the results of the evaluation on development education projects.

2 The results of the evaluation exercises will be widely published and a summary will be included in the annual report for 1992.

In this context, particular mention should be made of the role of the NGDO-EC Liaison Committee. This body, which acts as permanent representative of the European NGDOs, is responsible not only for coordination and cooperation between its member organizations but above all for liaison with the Community institutions, namely Parliament, the Council and the Commission. In this capacity it allows for the exchange of information on development policies and schemes, and helps to ensure that the NGDOs' experience in, and approach to, development are made known to the Community's decision-making bodies.

THE COMMUNITY'S COOPERATION WITH NGDOs IN 1991

In 1991, the Community contribution to the various operations carried out by the NGDOs amounted to some ECU 480 million, the breakdown of which is as follows:

ECU 93.8 million for cofinancing of small development schemes in the developing countries (Item B7-5010), which represents an increase of 16% on 1990;

ECU 10.3 million for cofinancing public information campaigns on development issues in the Community (Item B7-5010): this is 11% more than in 1990;

ECU 185.1 million for food aid (Chapter 72), an increase of 51% on 1990;

ECU 4.5 million for the purchase of foodstuffs by the NGDOs (Item B7-5011), down 14% on 1990;

ECU 79.7 million for emergency aid (Item B7-5000), up 21% on 1990;

ECU 10.9 million for refugees and displaced persons (Article B7-302) - an increase of 6%;

ECU 5.0 million for aid to NGDOs operating in Chile, with a view to strengthening the democratic process and contributing to economic cooperation with Chile (Item B7-5073) - unchanged;

ECU 5.4 million for drug abuse control (Item B7-5045), an increase of 46% on the 1990 figure;

ECU 60.0 million for aid for victims of apartheid (Item B7-5070), which is double the amount budgeted for 1990;

ECU 10.7 million for the population of the front line states (Namibia, Botswana, Mozambique, etc.) (Item B7-5071), down 19%;

ECU 10.0 million for aid to NGDOs operating in the West Bank and Gaza territories<sup>1</sup> (Article B7-406) - a two-thirds increase on 1990;

ECU 2.0 million for aid to NGDOs operating in VietNam (Item B7-5074) - new budget item;

ECU 0.5 million for aid to NGDOs operating in Cambodia (Item B7-5075) - new budget item.

This total contribution of ECU 480 million in 1991 represents a very substantial increase (more than 50%) over 1990 (ECU 318.5 million) and a 77% increase over 1989 (ECU 270.0 million).

---

<sup>1</sup> Plus ECU 60 million in extraordinary assistance arising from the Gulf War.

Some of these spheres of cooperation are relatively new, e.g. the budget items to do with Chile and aid to victims of apartheid were added in 1986; the budget headings on drug abuse control and aid for the West Bank and Gaza Strip in 1987, and the budget items on VietNam and Cambodia were introduced in 1991. The inclusion of new fields reflects the NGDOs' ability to operate in many sectors, particularly in fields where official Community aid cannot operate or where it is preferable to encourage operations via NGDOs who are better placed to carry them out.

It should be pointed out that the above list shows only the largest spheres of cooperation with the NGDOs, and those in which NGDO activities are financed regularly and for sizeable amounts. In recent years, there have in addition been pilot and one-off operations, carried out by the NGDOs to help developing countries and financed either from other budget headings or by the European Development Fund (EDF). Since these operations are administered on a decentralized basis by a large number of Commission departments, it was not possible to track them all down in detail for the purposes of this report.

The following chapters contain a more detailed account of the various spheres of cooperation with the NGDOs in 1991.

1. COFINANCING OF DEVELOPMENT SCHEMES AND PUBLIC INFORMATION CAMPAIGNS  
(Item B7-5010 of the budget)

1.1. Overview

In 1991 NGDOs again showed themselves to be well able to absorb the financial resources made available to them via EC cofinancing. The large number of requests was a direct consequence of schemes and requests put to European NGDOs by partners in the South, and of the NGDOs' activity in mobilizing other financial resources, whether public or private.

The appropriations for commitment entered in the 1991 budget under item B7-5010 amounted to ECU 104.3 million. In addition there was ECU 0.3 million in the form of miscellaneous revenue. Practically all of these resources had been committed by the end of the year, as in previous years, as the Table below shows:

Year	Appropriations available - in ECU million -	Commitments	Commitment rate as %
1976	2.5	2.5	100
1979	12.5	12.2	98
1982	28.0	26.9	96
1984	35.0	34.4	98
1986	46.0	45.0	98
1987	62.8	62.8	100
1988	80.0	79.8	100
1989	80.0	79.6	99.5
1990	90.2	90.2	100
1991	104.6	104.1	99.5

In 1991, the overall figures for operations cofinanced (development schemes and information campaigns) were as follows:

1 058 cofinancing applications dealt with by the Commission's departments, requesting a total Community contribution of ECU 196.6 million;

626 operations cofinanced, with a Community contribution of ECU 104.1 million (i.e., in financial terms, 53% of the total applications handled);

157 applications, requesting financing of ECU 29.2 million, which were not accepted or were withdrawn (i.e. 15%);

275 applications, representing a request for financing amounting to ECU 63.3 million, still under examination at the end of 1991 (i.e. 32%).

The Commission was able to respond to more requests in 1991 because the budget had been increased by ECU 15 million compared with 1990.

Commission departments continued to handle a large number of requests, in accordance with the criteria and rules laid down in the General Conditions for Cofinancing.<sup>1</sup> In examining each application, they considered the professionalism and financial soundness of the NGDO; the quality of the project; the Southern partner's operational capacity and the quality of the ties between it and the European NGDO; the impact of the project and its viability, and the potential multiplier effect on the target groups concerned.

It should be noted that in the Community system, applications are not carried over from one year to the next in a batch. The mechanism is more like a pipeline, with a continuous stream of financing requests and dossiers for consideration. When allocations for one year are running out, the applications continue to be considered for possible financing the following year, although highest priority is given to ongoing appropriations for the most interesting projects or those which are most urgent from the perspective of the target groups. The system allows project dossiers to be processed more evenly than in some of the Member States and is more adaptable to the partners' needs in terms of scheduling. NGDOs who have been consulted say they prefer this system.

The amount of payment appropriations under item B7-5010 available in 1991 rose to ECU 87.3 million. Payments made in the course of the year amounted to ECU 84.8 million, or 97%, of which ECU 52.0 million was for projects financed in 1991 and ECU 32.8 million for projects financed in preceding years.

The rigorous selection procedure which the Commission had to apply necessarily meant that some NGDOs which presented worthwhile projects had to be disappointed. As in the past, the Commission tried to uphold the basic principles on which cofinancing is based: maintaining a high standard for the schemes cofinanced, ensuring that "small" NGDOs have access to funds, rapid decision-making, etc. Special attention continued to be given to schemes put forward by NGDOs in the newer Member States.

The increase in the cofinancing budget granted for 1992 (to ECU 110 million) will be welcome in trying to respond to the requests. It is only to be expected, however, that as in the past, demand by the NGDOs will continue to rise in the coming years. It can only be absorbed if budget allocations increase at the same rate.

## **1.2. Cofinancing of development schemes in developing countries**

### **1.2.1. European NGDOs' growing support for partners in the South**

In 1991, as in previous years, the Commission channelled approximately 90% of the appropriations under item B7-5010 into the cofinancing of operations conducted in the developing countries, the balance being

<sup>1</sup> Commission of the European Communities, General Conditions for the Cofinancing of Projects undertaken in Developing Countries by Non-Governmental Organizations (reference VIII/764/87) and General Conditions for the Cofinancing of Projects to Raise Public Awareness of Development Issues Carried Out by Non-Governmental Organizations in the European Community (reference VIII/271/87).

earmarked mainly for cofinancing campaigns to increase public awareness in the Community.

For operations in developing countries, the situation regarding requests and commitments was as follows:

847 cofinancing requests handled by the Commission, for a total Community contribution of ECU 174.1 million (an increase of 12% over 1990);

112 requests, requiring financing of ECU 23.4 million, not accepted or withdrawn;

234 requests, representing financing of ECU 56.9 million, still under examination at the end of 1991;

501 operations cofinanced, with a Community contribution of ECU 93.8 million (an increase of 18% over 1990).

Table III in the Annex, which gives the breakdown of cofinancing by Member State, shows just how active European NGDOs are.

It should also be stressed that the Community continues to abide by the principle of giving extra consideration to requests from new NGDOs. It helps new NGDOs to increase their level of professionalism, either directly or with the help of experienced NGDOs.

There was a modest increase in the financial scale of the schemes cofinanced; the average Community contribution rose to ECU 187 193 per project in 1991, from ECU 176 418 in 1990.

These figures demonstrate the NGDOs' preference for small-scale operations tailored to suit conditions on the ground and their partners' management capacity. This is further demonstrated by the fact that 65% of cofinancing allocations (excluding block grants) were for between ECU 60 000 and ECU 250 000 (averaging ECU 116 418); 11% were for less than ECU 60 000 and 24% were for more than ECU 250 000; yet the Community contribution can be up to ECU 500 000, and even ECU 1 million in the case of consortia.

#### 1.2.2. Block grants

If a European NGDO has worked with the Commission to its satisfaction for a number of years, the Commission may offer it an extra facility, namely access to the block grant system. This facility is reserved for NGDOs which have demonstrated their competence in previous years.

Under the block grant system, at the start of the year each eligible NGDO may be allocated an advance of up to ECU 250 000 for that year, for unspecified purposes, which it can then use in the same budget year to cofinance a large number of very small "mini-operations" in developing countries (from a minimum of ECU 1 000 to a maximum of ECU 15 000). NGDOs value the system highly because it offers them rapid and flexible

financing for a wide range of mini-operations (e.g. the purchase of equipment, construction of small infrastructure, training, health, etc.) and allows them to meet the needs of the recipient groups with a kind of "capillary action". These mini-operations are often picked out by the NGDOs to complement the larger projects that they are supporting.

Between 1982 and 1991, the Commission cofinanced 640 block grants relating to 7 372 mini-operations accounting for a total of ECU 64.3 million. The average Community contribution was therefore ECU 8 722. The following table shows how block grants have evolved in recent years, and shows the rise in the amounts committed and the number of mini-operations which this facility made possible.

Year	Amount of block grants (ECU million)	% of commitments under Item 9410	Number of block grants	No. of mini- oper- ations	Average amount of Community contribu- tion per mini- operation (ECU)
1982	1.2	4	25	161	7 453
1983	2.3	7	34	296	7 770
1984	3.1	9	39	383	8 202
1985	3.7	11	43	450	8 146
1986	5.7	13	50	671	8 507
1987	6.8	11	59	822	8 272
1988	8.8	11	79	961	9 153
1989	9.9	12.4	96	1 082	9 105
1990	9.7	10.8	97	1 099	8 857
1991	13.1	12.6	118	1 447	9 061

#### 1.2.3. Fields of development project activity in developing countries

Table IV in the Annex contains a detailed breakdown of the 501 operations cofinanced in 1991 in the developing countries.

It is clear that the tendency to favour certain kinds of activity continued in 1991. Rural development, training and health all remained priority areas. These are certainly important fields in terms of people's needs and they are also areas in which there are a very large number of initiatives by groups in the South.

Many projects adopt the integrated development approach, because NGDOs consider it to be one of the best ways of promoting grassroots development.<sup>1</sup>

<sup>1</sup> An evaluation of integrated development projects is planned for 1992. The results will provide more precise data on the projects cofinanced.

In general, integrated development projects aim to support a variety of groups (small farmers' associations, small cooperatives, village associations, women's organizations, etc.) operating in such sectors as agriculture, craft industries, training, health, environmental protection and the construction of infrastructure.

In agricultural development, a large proportion of projects (around 35% of the projects cofinanced in developing countries in 1991) involve support for small family units of agricultural production, measures to combat desertification, conservation of tropical forests, marketing of food products, etc.

The training projects, which accounted for around 25% of projects in 1991, consist mainly of support activities for literacy campaigns, vocational training, training of local community leaders, training in appropriate technologies, etc.

Fifteen per cent of the projects in developing countries in 1991 were health projects, covering a wide range of activities: supporting community health programmes (hygiene, health education, etc.); setting up health centres; supporting specific projects such as maternal/infant health care, campaigns against tropical disease, cholera prevention and treatment, and the prevention of blindness.

It is notable that in recent years NGDOs in developing countries have shown particular interest in supporting production activities and revenue-generating schemes such as savings and loan schemes, support for micro-enterprises in the informal sector via bank guarantees, support for the creation of family businesses by providing working capital, etc.

#### 1.2.4. Recipient groups and countries

The wealth of initiatives by Southern partners in almost all countries was apparent yet again in the range of schemes cofinanced in 1991.

The projects involved all of the poorest sections of the population, from small farmers to employees in the informal sector, to marginalized young people, peasant communities, village associations and street children.

The 501 development schemes cofinanced in 1991 were carried out in 104 developing countries.

The geographical breakdown of Community contributions to these operations was as follows:

	ECU million	1991 (%)	1990 (%)	1989 (%)
Sub-Saharan Africa	36.8	39.3	40.5	43.5
Latin America	37.5	40.0	32.0	33.0
Asia	12.9	13.8	21.5	18.0
Mediterranean	5.7	6.0	6.0	4.0
Pacific	0.9	0.9	-	1.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>93.8</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>

The breakdown between ACP countries and non-ACP countries was as follows:

	ECU million	1991 %	1990 (%)	1989 (%)
ACP countries	41.5	44	41	44.5
Non-ACP countries	52.3	56	59	55.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>93.8</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>100</b>

There are several remarks to be made about the two tables above and the list of projects cofinanced in recent years including 1991 (see Table IV in the Annex).

On the one hand, the downward trend in requests relating to Africa south of the Sahara was less marked than in 1990, whereas Asia showed a sharp decline. On the other hand, there was a big increase in requests for Latin America in 1991.

It is difficult to give comprehensive explanations of these trends because the variations in geographical distribution from one year to the next are often the result of a large number of factors. Nevertheless, one can point to some (partial) reasons for the general trends. In the case of Africa, for example, despite the severe economic and social problems faced by a large proportion of the population, various political conflicts, dictatorships and civil wars limited the scope for development projects undertaken by grassroots organizations in some countries. By contrast, in Latin America, on top of an important tradition of social movements and organizations, the process of democratization in the majority of countries boosted the work of NGDOs and grassroots organizations.

If one looks at the trends by country over recent years, some African countries such as Zimbabwe, Burkina Faso, Benin, Burundi, and Cameroon have enjoyed an increase in Community contributions, while support for projects in Mauritania, Somalia, and Sudan has fallen.

The upward trend for Latin America may be explained by a number of underlying factors. On the one hand, some countries such as Argentina, Uruguay and, to a lesser extent, Venezuela did not traditionally request cofinancing from the NGDOs. However, the economic crisis of recent years forced the population to organize to meet the growing needs of the most disadvantaged. The same goes for the Andean countries (Colombia, Bolivia, Peru, etc.), where economic problems are worsening following the implementation of structural adjustment policies. Crisis conditions have resulted in a steady growth in the number of people marginalized and, of course, in the demand for aid. The same is true for Brazil. Paradoxically, requests for cofinancing from Central America have decreased across the board over the last three years.

For Asia, requests for India and the Philippines, traditionally the major recipients, have decreased over the last two years.

It is noticeable that European NGDOs appear to prioritize particular regions or continents. For example, NGDOs in the UK, Belgium, France, Ireland and Portugal concentrate most of their financial contributions on Africa. Spain and Greece concentrate their efforts on Latin America and, to a lesser extent, Africa. Such "specialization" is less marked in other Member States.

#### 1.2.5. Support for the work of grassroots organizations in developing countries

One of the main recommendations of the summary report on the evaluation of EEC/NGDO cofinancing in 1985 concerned the need to strengthen the agents of non-governmental development aid at all levels – cofinanciers, European NGDOs, Southern NGDOs, grassroots organizations, etc.<sup>1</sup>

The report argued that public and private financiers should give priority to devising and implementing measures benefiting organizations in the South. European NGDOs should reduce their direct involvement in preparing and carrying out projects and instead entrust more and more tasks to their Southern partners. Cofinanciers should set up arrangements and procedures for supporting local NGDOs, on the basis of their overall programmes of activities.

For this purpose, the Commission introduced a facility for financially supporting the activities of grassroots organizations and their networks in developing countries, on an experimental basis, within the framework of the General Conditions for cofinancing NGDOs' development schemes applied since 1 January 1988 (Chapter XII). Such operations by grassroots organizations should be in line with the ultimate objective of NGDO schemes, namely to continue to promote lasting improvements in the living conditions and development prospects of people in developing countries.

---

<sup>1</sup> De Crombrugghe, Howes and Nieuwkerk, An Evaluation of CEC Small Development Projects, COTA, Brussels, December 1985.

Over the period 1988 to 1991, 25 organizations in the South have been cofinanced under Chapter XII. These covered different kinds of activities, from general promotion of development to rural assistance, promoting education, credit systems, and health assistance. Around 30% of the Chapter XII projects were cofinanced in Africa, 20% in Asia and 50% in Latin America.

After three years' experience of Chapter XII operations, it is clear that this method of cofinancing is largely under-utilized, despite the fact that it obviously meets the aspirations of numerous European and Southern NGDOs. Numerous NGDO projects targeting these objectives have been presented in the normal framework of cofinancing, i.e. not under Chapter XII. This suggests that the experimental rules for the Chapter need to be reviewed. It was for this reason that the Commission, at the end of 1991, started an evaluation of projects falling within Chapter XII and other innovative projects with the same objectives, as stated in the introduction (see also point 1.5).

### 1.3. Cofinancing of public awareness campaigns in the Community

#### 1.3.1. Role and importance of NGDOs in development education

In recent years NGDOs have made major efforts in the field of development education. The evaluation of development education projects shows that European public opinion reacts positively to awareness campaigns<sup>1</sup>. Because of direct contacts with their partners in the South and their experience on the ground, NGDOs are in a good position to mobilize European public opinion.

At present ongoing, sustained efforts to that end are all the more necessary in that the public in the Community is in danger of feeling increasingly less concerned by North-South relations and the many serious problems facing the Third World, in view of the prospects of 1993 and the political and economic upheavals in Eastern Europe.

The NGOs are convinced that in order to achieve a more balanced North-South interdependence, a fairer division of resources and wealth at world level and sustainable long-term development, conduct and attitudes in the North must radically change. It is clear that these changes will not take place unless public opinion is informed, mobilized and sympathetic to the cause of the peoples of the South. To this end NGOs are conducting various campaigns, including lobbying, on the main North-South topics of international concern such as debt; world trade and GATT; the environment and development; the single market and the developing countries, and so on. At the same time they are putting forward proposals to improve European cooperation policies to assist the developing countries.

<sup>1</sup> Evaluation of development education projects cofinanced by the Community. Summary report, 3rd stage, April 1991. Institut d'Etudes du Développement, Université Catholique de Louvain; the Peace Research Centre, Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen; Economie et Humanisme, a research centre linked with l'Université de Lyon II.

### 1.3.2. Sustained Community support for the NGDOs and the situation in 1991

In 1976 the Commission set up the system of cofinancing with the NGDOs projects to assist the developing countries. At that time, a large number of NGDOs were already involved in campaigns to heighten public awareness of development issues, in addition to their work in the Third World.

The introduction in 1979 of a first set of general conditions governing Community cofinancing of awareness campaigns marked the formal recognition of this new field of cooperation between the NGDOs and the EEC.

At the same time, Council and Parliament have always given their support by highlighting the responsibility borne by the Community and its Member States for encouraging information and development education and the key role played by the NGOs.

From modest beginnings of 17 projects cofinanced at a cost of almost ECU 200 000, the budget has increased considerably in recent years. In 1991 125 projects totalling ECU 10.3 million were cofinanced, which represents approximately 10% of budget item B7-5010. Between 1979 and 1991 the Commission cofinanced 898 awareness campaigns totalling ECU 56.9 million in the twelve Member States.

In 1991, the situation regarding requests and commitments was as follows:

- 181 cofinancing applications handled by the Commission (not including multiproject programmes) requesting a total Community contribution of ECU 21.3 million (a 15% increase in financial terms over 1990);
- 45 applications, requiring financing of ECU 5.8 million, not accepted or withdrawn. These applications represent, in terms of financing, 27% of the total number of applications handled;
- 41 applications, representing a request for financing of ECU 6.4 million, still under examination at the end of 1991;
- 95 projects cofinanced, with a Community contribution of ECU 9.2 million (an 8% increase over 1990).

In addition, in 1991 under the multiproject programmes, the Community cofinanced 30 programmes with a Community contribution of ECU 1.1 million (the aims and content of the multiproject programmes are explained in the 1990 Annual Report).

Table V in the Annex gives a detailed list of all the operations cofinanced in 1991.

### 1.3.3. Approaches and types of development education projects

#### 1.3.3.1. North-South interdependence – the European dimension

A great many of the operations cofinanced are based on different approaches to North-South interdependence (see point 1.3.1.). Many NGDOs highlight the role and responsibility of the countries of the North *vis-à-vis* the basic problems of the South (trade, debt, agriculture and so on). Some NGOs also tend to conduct awareness campaigns on issues common to Europe and the developing countries which require similar solutions (for example, environment, drugs, marginalization) and which are of increasing concern to different sectors of European society in general (young people, consumers, teachers, etc.).

Other approaches focus on the situation in the South in order to promote solidarity campaigns and include a key information component. A particular aspect which is worth encouraging is the fact that an increasing number of associations in the developing countries are themselves taking charge of development, harnessing their own resources and energies to meet the needs and interests of their communities, and thus contributing to more democratic societies. This message can help to galvanize the European public, and NGDOs in the North also tend to attach growing importance to the views expressed by their partners.

The European dimension is also an important criterion for selecting development education projects because of the Community's European focus and the major impact to be gained from NGOs' collaboration at European level (including the choice of target group, topics, types of message, etc.).<sup>1</sup> The NGDOs incorporate this approach in a great many of the projects cofinanced, either by including themes connected with the Community's relations and/or policies with the developing countries or by getting NGOs to collaborate on various operations. In some cases, however, and depending on the type of operation to be carried out, the European dimension poses problems for certain NGOs in some European countries, particularly in southern Europe. Southern European NGDOs nevertheless tend increasingly to work together.

#### 1.3.3.2. Types of project

Following the trend of recent years, the majority of development education projects cofinanced in 1991 concern mainly the public at large and schools. To reach public opinion in general the NGOs organize campaigns on a variety of topics such as North-South interdependence<sup>2</sup>, Africa, migrants in relation to underdevelopment, international trade, agricultural issues,

1 The main area of discussion of the 1988 General Assembly of NGOs was development education. One of the recommendations adopted underlines the significance of the European dimension.

2 For example the Community has cofinanced many projects as part of the "European public campaign on North-South interdependence and solidarity", organized by the Council of Europe in 1988.

debt, human rights, drugs, the environment and so on. The NGDOs have also realized the importance of producing and distributing films and other audiovisual material. Some of these films have been shown on European television channels. None the less, more needs to be done for other media, such as radio, the press, etc., if they are to have an impact on European public opinion at European, national, regional or local level.

Schools are well provided for in development education projects, the main aim of which is to produce teaching materials and train teachers to use the material and direct activities. The subjects are very varied, although there is a preference for general topics on North-South relations, cultural or daily life, the social and economic situation in the developing countries, the environment and so on. It should be pointed out that the reform of the school curriculum in some European countries has given the NGDOs an opportunity to include development education in the school system.

Other target groups affected by awareness campaigns are farmers' associations, trade unions, policy makers, the media, women, NGOs themselves (members and partners, etc.). Some of the topics covered in projects cofinanced in 1991 include: Europe after 1992 and the developing countries; past and present cooperation links between Europe and Latin America (to mark the 500th anniversary of the region's discovery); international trade and North-South relations (in connection with GATT); democracy and development; environment and development to coincide with preparations for the Rio conference.

Most of the projects used a combination of methods such as: publications, audiovisual material, teaching material, activities, exhibitions, lobbying, etc.

#### 1.3.4. European networks

The Commission has encouraged the European dimension, particularly by supporting the setting-up of a series of "European networks" in fields such as industrial restructuring (IRENE), food and agriculture (RONGEAD), development education in the formal education system (EDECN), culture and development, audiovisual methods (ZEBRA), women and development (WIDE), towns and development.

These networks are intended to strengthen existing networks at European level, some of which have already received Community support for their work. This is the case of the various networks which conduct campaigns on very specific subjects such as drugs, debt, trade and so on.

"European networks" are service networks and their main aims are: to encourage work in fairly broad areas (such as audiovisual methods, agri-food issues, teaching in schools); the exchange of information and experiences; the establishment of contacts at European level; the

setting-up of a data base on the area in question etc. They are not therefore tight-knit groups which conduct specialized joint operations in which only a small number of NGOs take an active part (as is the case for networks covering specific topics).

In 1991 the Commission organized a meeting with all the European networks which have been cofinanced by the Community in order to take stock of the results of the evaluation of development education projects, to exchange experiences and encourage pooled efforts to strengthen the European dimension.

#### 1.4. Cofinancing programme from 1976 to 1991

The cofinancing programme under item B7-5010 was launched in 1976 on a trial basis and it was given a small amount of commitment appropriations, namely ECU 2.5 million. In subsequent budgets, partly as a result of the active support given by Parliament, these appropriations were gradually increased and in 1991 reached ECU 104.6 million. The table below shows how the appropriations available under item B7-5010 have evolved since 1976.

During this period, 5 372 NGO operations were cofinanced; the total Community contribution to these operations was ECU 643.3 million.

The breakdown of operations in the developing countries and operations to promote awareness was as follows:

1976-1991

	Number of operations	EC contribution (ECU million)	%
operations in the developing countries	4 474	586.4	91
operations to promote awareness	898	56.9	9
Total	5 372	643.3	100

The 4 474 development operations were conducted by 509 NGOs in 118 developing countries.

The geographical breakdown of Community contributions to these operations is as follows:

1976-1991

	ECU million	%
Sub-Saharan Africa	247	42.1
Latin America	193.5	33
Asia	110.2	18.8
Mediterranean	31.7	5.4
Pacific	4	0.7
Total	586.4	100

The ACP countries received 44% and the non-ACP countries 56% of the total Community contribution.

Tables I and II in the Annex show respectively the breakdown by recipient developing country and by Community Member State.

The 898 awareness campaigns were implemented by 315 NGOs in the twelve Member States.

Half of all the operations cofinanced were cofinanced during the last four financial years, from 1987 to 1991, and some 55% of all the funds committed were committed over the same period. These percentages reflect the rapid growth of the cofinancing programme over the last few years, but also an increase in the average financial scale of the operations cofinanced (within the limits indicated on page 7) owing mainly to inflation and the emergence of larger operations conducted by consortia formed by NGOs. The average Community contribution to operations in the developing countries thus rose from ECU 123 000 in 1985 to ECU 187 193 in 1991, and the average contribution to awareness campaigns from ECU 82 027 to ECU 96 427.

#### 1.5. Evaluation

Since 1990 the Commission has launched a major evaluation exercise. The evaluation of development education projects (conducted between the end of 1989 and the beginning of 1991) was a great success. The Commission's extensive circulation of the results to NGDOs' national platforms, the professional associations involved (agricultural and trade unions), counterpart bodies and organizations in the Member States, the Council and Parliament, etc., met with very positive reactions.<sup>1</sup>

Since 1991 interest in evaluations of NDGO projects has grown with specific requests from, among others, the Council following its May 1991 resolution.

In the second half of 1991 the Commission drew up an evaluation programme for the next two years, particularly with a view to the revision of the current General Conditions for cofinancing European NGOs.

Two thematic evaluations of projects in the developing countries were planned for 1991:

(a) Evaluation of EC-NGDO cofinancing in the field of institutional support for grassroots organizations in the developing countries: four years after the Community introduced the possibility of financial support for the operation and activities of grassroots organizations in the developing countries (see 1.2.5.) the time has come to evaluate both the system and the projects financed in order to draw conclusions for the future.

<sup>1</sup> A summary of the main results of this evaluation was published in the 1990 General Report. When the report was presented to the Council, all the Member States welcomed the fact that greater importance had been given to analysis and evaluation than in the past.

As part of this evaluation - which began at the end of 1991 and the results of which are expected at the end of this year - the Commission considers that financial support for the activities of its partners in the South should be conceived in terms of these organizations' medium- or long-term viability. The aim of the support must therefore be to increase not only the institutional but also the financial independence of the partners in the South, which calls for financing systems which give them impetus and greater responsibility. To this end the NGDOs have in the last few years experimented with a variety of new financing arrangements such as flexible funds, capital funds, international bank guarantees etc. As a result, the objectives of the evaluation are:

- (1) To assess the results of cofinancing requested under Chapter XII of the General Conditions, from the point of view of activities undertaken by the local partner, its institutional operation and the strengthening of its financial independence and viability.
  - (2) To assess the general relevance of launching new systems of financing aid by the NGDOs within the context of cofinancing under Chapter XII and traditional cofinancing (by project) and the inherent value and effectiveness of the various financing systems tried out.
  - (3) To check that Chapter XII of the General Conditions is tailored to NGOs' needs.
  - (4) To put forward practical recommendations with a view to recasting these General Conditions for NGO cofinancing.
- (b) Evaluation of training projects: this is one of the major areas of Community cofinancing for NGDOs. The aim of the evaluation conducted in 1992 will be to weigh up a number of projects carried out in developing countries in Africa, Asia and Latin America. The evaluation will principally cover the creation of, and support given to, vocational training centres, either at technical level (agricultural, industrial, craft and other types of training) or at administrative level (management techniques and so on) or at both levels simultaneously.
- (c) Two other evaluations will be launched in 1992: the first on integrated development projects and the other on savings and loans projects. These two exercises will include an analysis of the capacity of European NGDOs to respond appropriately to the needs of their partners in the South.

The Commission intends to circulate the final reports of evaluations widely and to include a summary of the results in the 1992 annual report.

#### 1.6. European poll

In 1991 the Community financed – as it had already done in 1983 and 1987 – a poll, including questions designed to analyse the way in which Europeans perceived the Third World in 1991.<sup>1</sup> Apart from the general interest of the poll's results, they are of vital importance for European NGDOs since they can draw on them for their development education operations in the Member States. Examples of some interesting results are given below.

##### Importance of aid to the Third World

Asked about the importance of nine major issues which their country may at present face (unemployment, terrorism, nature conservation, energy security, etc.), four Europeans out of five considered it important, if not very important, to help poor countries in Africa, South America and Asia. Opinions diverged depending on the country: on the one hand the less rich countries (Spain, Portugal, Greece, Ireland and the eastern part of Germany) and on the other Luxembourg and the Netherlands were more sympathetic to Third World poverty than the Community average.

When asked whether they were for or against aid to the Third World countries, 86% of Europeans replied that they were strongly or moderately in favour of helping.

##### North-South interdependence

In 1991 half the Europeans questioned said that the Third World countries must be helped simply because they were poor and needed our help; 21% thought that they should be helped because we needed them in order to continue developing ourselves; 21% considered that the Third World should be forgotten a little and that we should first combat poverty in our own countries. These percentages are very close to those recorded in 1987.

69% (7% more than in 1987) of Europeans said that they tended to agree that there would be violent clashes if the gap between rich and poor countries grew.

62% (11% more than in 1987) said that they tended to agree that we might be swallowed up by the Third World's population growth.

On the future of interdependence between the Community and the Third World countries, 54% of citizens of the Member States said that in the next ten or fifteen years what happened in the Third World countries, their political and economic situation, population growth, etc., could have an effect on our lives; 25% thought the opposite and 21% did not comment.

---

<sup>1</sup> Study report drawn up for the Commission by INRA (Europe), March 1992.

Information and images given by the media

86% of Europeans said that they had recently seen, read or heard something about the Third World countries (significant increase over the 71% recorded in 1983 and 73% in 1987). This information was primarily conveyed by television (77%) and newspapers and dailies (49%) and covered mainly aid, development, civil strife and coups d'état. Whatever the source of information, fewer than one European out of two had retained a positive impression of what he had recently seen, read or heard.

Sources

Asked about the main sources of aid for the Third World (UN, EC, national government, NGOs, etc.) the citizens of the Member States cited the UN and its agencies first, followed by their own government, with 88% and 85% respectively. The EC was mentioned by 78% of those interviewed.

Community-wide responsibility for aid

In both 1987 and 1991 three Europeans out of four found that it was preferable for decisions on aid to poor countries to be taken by all the Member States of the Community acting together.

Similarly, 78% found that cooperation with the developing countries should be a Community rather than a national responsibility.

Conditions attached to the aid

In all the Member States at least seven out of ten people considered that aid to the Third World countries should be subject to the following conditions: (a) the aid must be guaranteed to get to where it is supposed to; (b) the aid must effectively meet the needs expressed by the local recipient population.

While 79% of Europeans interviewed found that the countries which received aid should respect human rights, barely 55% considered that countries which received aid should have a democratic system.

Future relations between the EC and the developing countries

Asked how they envisaged future relations between the EC and the developing countries in the face of progressive European unification, more than six Europeans out of ten said that development cooperation would assume increasing importance (71%) and that political relations between the Community and the Third World countries would be stepped up (61%).

## II. OTHER AREAS OF COOPERATION WITH NGDOs

### 2.1. Food aid channelled through NGDOs (Budget Chapter 72)

In 1991 the overall value of Community food aid channelled through the NGDOs totalled ECU 183 079 770, of which ECU 139 540 000 was allocated under the normal programme, and ECU 45 539 770 by way of the Special Africa Plan (see section C). Thus, the NGDO share (normal and Special Africa Plan) represented 28.17% of all the food aid financed from the resources of Chapter 72. The value of the food aid disbursed under the normal programme in 1991 increased by 13.72% on the 1990 figure of ECU 122.7 million.

Food aid cooperation with the NGDOs is administered through EURONAID, a service agency, established and managed by those European NGDOs who are the most frequent major suppliers of Community food aid.

A permanent dialogue exists between the Commission and EURONAID, to coordinate and improve the way the various NGDOs deliver and use the aid.

The third link in this chain of cooperation consists of Commission delegations which play an active "on-the-spot" role at every stage in the execution of food aid operations.

The combined total of products made available to the NGDOs under the normal programme was 351 237 tonnes, broken down as follows:

PRODUCT	QUANTITIES (tonnes)	PERCENTAGE CHANGE ON 1990
cereals	282 609	+ 31.2 %
skimmed milk powder	19 945	- 9.3 %
sugar	4 572	+ 34.5 %
vegetable oil	10 350	- 3.3 %
beans	32 960	+ 28.4 %
dried fish	801	- 2.9 %
TOTAL	351 237	+ 27.4 %

The situation for 1991, compared with 1990, is outlined below.

- (i) There was an increase in the quantities of cereals and sugar placed at the disposal of the NGDOs. These commodities had suffered from budgetary problems during 1990.
- (ii) The available finance, and a shift away from more costly products such as dried fish, allowed a rise in the quantities of beans provided.

- (iii) Quantities of skimmed milk powder fell, because of the expense of the product and transportation problems. Furthermore, skimmed milk powder is utilized only in health and welfare projects, which are fewer than the more favoured development projects.
- (iv) There was a slight drop in the amounts of vegetable oil and dried fish provided, owing to high prices.
- (v) Butteroil was withdrawn from the programme.

#### A. Types of operation

During 1991, the NGDOs implemented operations in the following sectors (calculations based on tonnages)

	1991	%	(1990)
Development projects	18.9		29.1
Refugee projects	2.6		1.7
Humanitarian projects	21.6		61.2
Emergency operations	56.8		8.0

The worsening conditions in certain African countries (war, famine, etc.) meant that various development projects had to give way to emergency operations, which rose dramatically in 1991.

#### B. Breakdown by region

The attached Table VI shows a regional breakdown of the food aid channelled through NGDOs.

The severe problems, e.g. drought, poor harvests, war, etc., which continued to ravage Africa, led to an increase in deliveries to the ACP states for all products, save skimmed milk powder (see Table VII). The disastrous situation in Africa resulted in the setting-up of the Special Africa Plan described below. Sudan and Ethiopia were the major recipients of food supplies. In addition to the normal programme, two lots of emergency aid were approved for both countries. Sudan was granted 50 000 tonnes of cereals and 4 000 tonnes of beans. The allocation for Ethiopia was 30 000 tonnes of cereals, with 1 000 tonnes of vegetable oil.

Similarly, in the Caribbean, Haiti benefited from a special emergency allocation of around 10 000 tonnes of cereals, 1 000 tonnes of sugar and 1 000 tonnes of vegetable oil, in view of the worsening political state within the country.

In Asia (see Table VIII) deliveries of most food products, except sugar, decreased. Amounts of cereals to Viet Nam remained high. All the sugar appropriated to Asia was for India. That country, where nutritional programmes for young children are common, received about 50% of skimmed milk powder supplies. Quantities of vegetable oil and beans continued to drop, because these commodities are not favoured by the local populations.

During 1991, the situation in Central America (see Table IX) was reversed in comparison with 1990. There was a decline in supplies of all products, apart from cereals, where there was a sharp rise, mainly to Nicaragua.

Food aid to South America (see Table X) fell slightly in 1991. Allocations of foodstuffs to Chile are declining at a rate of about 20% per annum. The growing social and economic crisis in Peru, coupled with recent natural disasters (earthquake and volcanic eruption in 1990), resulted in more food supplies being directed to that country. In Peru and Bolivia beans are popular, owing to their nutritional value.

There was a considerable increase in the level of deliveries to the Maghreb countries (see Table XI). As in 1990, food allocations to the Mashreq countries (see Table XII) remained low, with quantities of all products, save dried fish, being sent to Egypt.

#### C. Special Africa Plan

During the autumn of 1990, there were growing fears that the Horn of Africa, certain countries of the Sahel, Southern Africa and West Africa were on the verge of the worst famine in their histories, provoked by drought and the internal political conflicts within some states.

The NGDOs were instrumental in focusing the Community's attention on Africa's plight.

In May 1991, Parliament, the Council and the Commission responded to the appeal by agreeing to finance a special programme of food aid for Africa, which provided an additional 400 000 tonnes of cereals at an estimated cost of ECU 140 million ECU. The Commission Decision was taken on 27 May 1991.

#### E. Community contribution to storage programmes and early warning systems (Budget item 87-2071)

The following operations were approved from the credits for the 1991 financial year.

<u>Recipient</u>	<u>Country</u>	<u>Project</u>	<u>Amount (ECU)</u>
CIFCD	Togo	Storage programme for horticultural products	150 000
Punto di Fraternita	Peru	Construction of a warehouse	289 580
Caritas	Burundi	Construction of a warehouse	65 270
Caritas	Guatemala	Construction of a warehouse	125 183
Action Aid	Mozambique	Construction of 6 prefabricated warehouses	108 000
Concern	Ethiopia	Construction of 7 prefabricated warehouses	159.475
Centro Aiuti Mondiali	Dominican Republic	Construction of a warehouse	169 000
CINTERAD	Mali	Construction of 5 warehouses	295 000
TOTAL			1 361 508

By the end of October 1991, the entire 400 000 tonnes had been mobilized. Food aid, delivered via the NGDOs, amounted to 299 497 tonnes (see Table XIII). The total value of the NGDO programme was put at ECU 45.5 million, which constituted 24.6% of the total value of food aid channelled through the NGDOs during 1991. Close cooperation with the NGDOs contributed greatly to the efficient and flexible manner in which this programme was implemented.

In Southern and Western Africa, most of the food supplies allocated arrived at their destinations and were distributed. However, in Sudan, internal difficulties hindered operations at Darfur and halted activities in the south of the country.

The bulk of food products granted to Ethiopia reached the country but, in some cases, rerouting was necessary to meet priorities without incurring too many extra costs. This was true for shipments to be made through the congested port of Assab. The programme allowed for modifications to appropriations, so as to meet any new circumstances and crises which arose. For example, some amounts of food aid were reallocated to Somalia (suffering political chaos), Mozambique and Angola.

#### D. Mobilization of food aid

During 1991, the mobilization of food aid proved overall to be satisfactory. Commission invitations to tender continued to arouse active interest among producers, enabling reasonable prices to be obtained. However, in the last half of 1991, there was a 15% price rise for vegetable oil, and a steep 40% increase in the price of skimmed milk powder, which created some restraints.

Countries in the Horn of Africa (Sudan and Ethiopia) were still the main recipients of aid and received regular deliveries of all types of products (wheat, flour, vegetable oil, skimmed milk powder, sugar, beans and dried fish). High transport costs remained a fundamental problem and are being carefully monitored.

#### 2.2. Food purchased by the NGDOs (Budget item B7-5011)

The regulation currently applicable to this budget facility enables foodstuffs and seeds to be cofinanced and does not restrict action to emergency situations alone. In 1991, ECU 4 470 633 was provided for NGDOs to cofinance the purchase of food and seeds.

The following operations were carried out.

Country	Number of operations	EC Contribution (ECU)
---------	----------------------	-----------------------

##### A. 1990 Budget: implemented in 1991

Ethiopia	3	1 860 895
Philippines	1	113 379
Sudan	2	990 852
Chile	1	103 982
Bolivia	1	61 648
Rwanda	1	62 740
Angola	1	348 838
Burkina Faso	2	577 284
Guatemala	1	74 570

##### B. 1991 Budget: implemented in 1991

Colombia	1	205 850
Eritrea	2	1 059 825
Ethiopia	1	750 000
Sudan	2	701 144
Guatemala	1	20 644
Liberia	1	68 794
Mozambique	3	507 872
Palestine	1	332 683
Brazil	1	32 338
Viet Nam	1	118 913
Angola	1	183 271
Peru	1	133 589
Thailand	1	355 710

TOTAL	30	8 664 821
-------	----	-----------

2.3. Emergency aid granted in 1991 to disaster victims in developing and other non-Community countries

1. In 1991, the Commission decided on emergency aid operations totalling ECU 189 020 000 to help disaster victims in developing countries and other non-Community countries. This sum comprised ECU 55 945 000 agreed under the European Development Fund and ECU 133 075 000 agreed under item B7-5000 of the 1991 Commission budget. The latter amount included appropriations agreed under PHARE, namely ECU 8 million for Yugoslavia and ECU 0.3 million for Romania, as well as a sum of ECU 4 million carried forward from 1990.
2. As regards the European Development Fund, substantial assistance continued to be granted to victims of conflicts and droughts in Africa. More than ECU 49 million (88% of the total emergency aid assistance under this heading) was allocated solely to victims of these combined disaster situations in six countries and neighbouring regions: Sudan (ECU 14.5 million), Somalia (ECU 11.2 million), Liberia (ECU 9.3 million), Ethiopia (ECU 7.7 million), Mozambique (ECU 3.4 million) and Angola (ECU 3 million). The remaining funds available were used for operations in other African countries, in Papua New Guinea and in Haiti.
3. Budget item B7-5000 was increased by ECU 100 million by a Council decision, to assist displaced groups and refugees from Iraq. In addition to the sum of ECU 4 million carried forward from 1990, ECU 107.5 million was allocated to alleviate the effects of the Gulf crisis, of which ECU 6 million was for emergency food aid.<sup>1</sup> This unprecedented effort provided an airlift of over 330 planes and resulted in the supply of some 1.5 million blankets, 64 000 tents and almost 60 000 tonnes of food. In addition to using NGOs, the UN and the Red Cross as usual, it involved the Commission in direct actions of its own and in operations carried out by the Member States.

As regards other action under this budget item, emergency aid was allocated to assist people affected by events in the ex-USSR (ECU 5 million), in Albania (ECU 2.5 million), and by the conflict in Yugoslavia (ECU 13 million). Emergency assistance was also made

---

<sup>1</sup> The original allocations totalled ECU 117.5 million; ECU 10 million was not used.

available for victims of cholera in South America, in particular Peru (ECU 1 755 million), cyclones and floods in Bangladesh (ECU 2.4 million), the eruption of Mount Pinatubo in the Philippines (ECU 0.9 million), the conflict in Cambodia (ECU 1.5 million) and earthquakes in Peru (ECU 0.225 million), Afghanistan/Pakistan (ECU 0.5 million), Costa Rica/Panama (ECU 0.25 million) and Guatemala (ECU 0.2 million).

4. The emergency aid funds were used to finance medical and sanitation programmes, as well as to provide shelter, food, clothing, transport and other essential needs for the population concerned. The operations were carried out by specialized international and non-governmental organizations (European and local), by the governments of Member States and the Commission itself.
5. Of the ECU 189 million agreed by the Commission in 1991, more than ECU 186 million was allocated, for a total number of 354 operations. Amongst all groups of partners, the NGOs received the largest share of emergency aid funds, well ahead of UN agencies and the Red Cross organizations. The breakdown of funding and operations was as follows:

Groups of Partners	Funding		Operations	
	MECU	%	Number	%
NGOs	79 751	42.9	232	65.6
UN agencies	45 316	24.3	33	9.3
Red Cross organizations	43 067	23.1	62	17.5
Member States' governments	13 514	7.3	12	3.4
Intergovernmental Organization (IOM)	2 708	1.5	5	1.4
Commission and its Delegations	1 764	0.9	10	2.8
TOTAL	186 120	100.0	354	100.0

6. The emergency aid actions of the Commission were closely coordinated with those of the Member States, in the framework of the coordination procedures of the Community (information telexes, coordination meetings, etc.). Nearly ECU 697 million was made available by the Member States for emergency aid operations in 1991.

2.4 Aid towards self-sufficiency for refugees, displaced persons and voluntary returnees in Asia and Latin America (Budget Article B7-302)

Since they were first introduced in 1984, Article B7-302 allocations have steadily increased. They are intended to increase recipients' self-sufficiency in the two- to three-year period between the initial emergency and the development phase.

Between 1984 and 1991, a total of ECU 167 384 000 went to finance 142 projects (including preparatory studies and evaluation missions) implemented by a variety of European NGOs (working together with their local counterparts), international organizations (chiefly UNHCR) and government bodies.<sup>1</sup>

In 1991, a total of ECU 45 790 000 was committed under Article B7-302 for 33 projects, with ECU 30 390 000 (73% of the total) going to Asia and ECU 15 400 000 (27%) going to Latin America. Of the 33 projects, 15 were cofinanced with European NGDOs: six in Asia and nine in Latin America, to the amount of ECU 5 940 000 and ECU 5 026 000 respectively. The total cofinanced, ECU 10 966 000, represented 24% of the finance committed in 1991.

The scope and geographical spread of the programmes implemented in 1991 for refugees, displaced persons and returnees was expanded. They continued to tie in with the action plans adopted at the international conference on refugees in Central America (CIREFCA, Guatemala, 1989) and on Indo-Chinese refugees (Comprehensive Plan of Action (CPA), Geneva, 1989).

In Asia, NGDOs implemented Community aid via new projects, in the fields of education in Pakistan and Thailand, agriculture and stock farming in Afghanistan, and health in Thailand. The possibilities in this continent of repatriating people and resettling them in their home regions prompted the Commission to devise a new model for this kind of aid, consisting of programmes coordinated between international institutions, NGDOs and the home countries, with the help of experts.

---

1 A Commission working document, I/765/90 - "Community aid to refugees, displaced persons and returnees in the developing countries of Latin America and Asia" outlines the aid granted between 1984 and 1989. A similar report is being compiled for 1990-1991.

The new model has already been put into practice, since NGDOs are taking part in an ECU 12 150 000 programme to repatriate and reintegrate Vietnamese asylum-seekers who are not deemed to be refugees. The programme involves UNHCR, the Commission Delegation in Bangkok and several NGDOs (who will handle ECU 4 107 531 under the programme). In addition to this programme, of the six programmes implemented by NGDOs in Asia in 1991, three covered refugees in Thailand and Pakistan and three were for refugees and displaced persons in Afghanistan and Cambodia. The total amount financed by the Community and channelled via NGDOs was ECU 10 047 531.

In Central America, given the regional peace process now under way, Community aid since 1990 has focused on assistance for the repatriation and resettlement of people returning to their homelands. The projects cofinanced and implemented by the NGDOs in 1991 in Central America mainly relate to health and nutrition in El Salvador, Nicaragua and Guatemala, support for livestock rearing in Honduras and Nicaragua, manufacturing micro-projects and the building of homes and infrastructure in El Salvador. Of nine projects implemented in Latin America, six involved the repatriation and reintegration of returnees in their country of origin (El Salvador, Nicaragua), two concerned displaced people in Guatemala and Honduras, and one involved Guatemalan refugees in Mexico.

Table XIV lists the schemes financed with the NGOs under Article B7-302 for refugees and displaced persons in the developing countries of Asia and Latin America.

**2.5 Aid for NGOs operating in Chile (Budget Item B7-5073)**

Item B7-5073, first included in the Community budget in 1986, was allocated ECU 5 million in appropriations for commitment and payment in 1991. Its aim is now to help the people of Chile through NGO schemes and to contribute to economic cooperation with Chile.

During the year, 154 requests for a total of ECU 16.3 million were submitted by Chilean and European NGOs. Of these, 41 schemes totalling ECU 3 million could be financed with the available resources, the balance being used for economic cooperation. As in previous years, then, almost all Item B7-5073 resources were committed.

The breakdown of schemes cofinanced under Item B7-5073 in 1991 was as follows:

	Number of schemes	EC contributions (ECU)	(%)
Human rights	2	83 334	1.5
Economic activity	11	642 620	13.0
Promotion of women	3	105 489	2.0
Ethnic minorities	1	89 160	1.5
Improving living conditions	4	213 631	4.5
Health	5	242 532	5.0
Civic education/ decentralization and participation	6	847 628	17.0
Unions	1	83 333	1.5
Education & training	5	422 500	8.5
Miscellaneous	3	246 333	5.0
Economic cooperation	1	2 000 000	40.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>4 976 560</b>	<b>100</b>

Schemes financed in previous years have been, or are being, completed, with very encouraging results in most cases. All in all, 193 schemes received total financial help of ECU 17 million from the Community between 1986 and 1991.

The NGOs and project beneficiaries continue to attach great value to the Item B7-5073 programme. All our information suggests that it gives a definite boost to the Community's positive image in Chilean eyes and fosters new mutual feelings of confidence.

2.6 Programme of North-South cooperation projects in the campaign against drug abuse (Budget Item B7-5045)

The projects put forward and carried out by the NGOs have been part of the programme since it was set up in 1987.

In 1991, 57.9% of total Item B7-5045 commitments, amounting to ECU 5 387 805, went to 20 projects implemented by 20 different NGOs.

<u>Region</u>	<u>Number of projects</u>	<u>EC contribution (ECU)</u>
All developing countries	2	655 000
Asia	4	1 297 474
Latin America	12	3 141 844
Africa	2	293 587
TOTAL	20	5 387 805

In accordance with the programme's guidelines adopted by the Council on 26 January 1987, the projects are aimed at the various components of the drug problem and seek to stop the illegal production of drugs, and to curb and, more importantly prevent, drug taking. A few NGO projects in this area (alternative crops, training etc.) were also cofinanced as part of the Item B7-5010 programme.

**2.7      Special aid programme for apartheid victims (Budget Item B7-5070)**

1. In implementing the Community's special programme under Budget Item B7-5070, (ECU 10 million was made available under the 1986 budget, ECU 20 million in 1987, ECU 25.5 million in 1988, ECU 25 million in 1989, ECU 30 million in 1990 and ECU 60 million in 1991), the Commission is working within the framework established by European Political Cooperation on 10 September 1985, part of which stipulates that assistance should be channelled through non-violent organizations, particularly the churches.

Accordingly, four channels were established:

- the South African Council of Churches (SACC);
- Southern African Catholic Bishops' Conference (SACBC);
- the Kagiso Trust;
- the trade unions.

Community assistance is channelled to recipients on the spot via these four groups.

In the light of the changing situation in South Africa and the fact that in February 1991 the Commission opened a programme coordination office in Pretoria, it was agreed that the four groups would no longer have exclusive access to resources under the special programme. The Commission, in conjunction with its traditional partners, is attempting to widen the range of institutions with which it cooperates, so as to flesh out the 'development' dimension of the programme. The special programme will, however, continue to be expanded in line with the criteria and guidelines followed to date.

2. Projects put forward for support from the Community's special programme are decided on an individual basis by the Commission, after approval by the Community's coordination office in Pretoria and consultation with the embassies of the Member States in South Africa and Member State experts in Brussels. No project designed to support the activities of political organizations is eligible for Community financing under this programme. Only projects which are of a peaceful, non-violent nature may be supported.

3. As for the implementation of the special programme, 80 projects were approved in 1991, using up all of the budget allocation for the year.

4. From the start of the project in 1986 to late 1991, 443 projects were approved for a total of ECU 166.6 million, thus using all available budgetary allocations.

This total of ECU 166.6 million is broken down as follows:

Churches	ECU 47.5 million
Kagiso Trust	ECU 98.3 million
Trade unions	ECU 10.8 million
UNHCR/NCCR	ECU 10.0 million

All these projects are situated in Southern Africa. The process begun in 1991 with a view to bringing about the end of apartheid has given the special programme more of a development perspective. As a direct consequence, since October 1991, resources have been allocated mainly to the following sectors and activities:

- education and training;
- rural and urban development, and
- health.

#### 2.8 Support for front line States and SADCC Member States (Budget Item B7-5071)

In 1991, ECU 17 million was allocated to Item B7-5071, first introduced in 1988 to counter South Africa's efforts to destabilize the front line States and the Member States of the SADCC.

The resources were used to finance 37 projects:

- ECU 4 210 730 (24.8%) was granted to 14 projects involving training, education and information, including study programmes for refugees from SADCC countries subjected to destabilization, training awards and programmes bringing together different groups of the population interested in a non-violent transition to a new South Africa, and studies to promote the integration of displaced groups.

- ECU 12 789 210 (75.2%) went to 23 projects aimed at providing initial aid for those affected by destabilization, in the form of equipment, care and informal education and training to enable them to be reintegrated into society. The projects also aimed to rehabilitate hospitals and training centres, and to bring together and educate orphans and children separated from their families.
- Twenty-three of the 37 projects, amounting to ECU 10 479 611, or 61.6% of the available resources, were specially devoted to displaced people, refugees and returnees.

More than two-thirds of commitments had been paid out by the end of the financial year. This is evidence of the rapidity with which the projects were implemented.

NGOs ran 23 of the projects financed, using a total of ECU 10 685 262 or 62.8% of available resources.

#### **2.9      Financial assistance for the West Bank and the Gaza Strip (Budget Article B7-406)**

Following the conclusions of the Council on 27 October 1986, a new heading (Article 966) was introduced into the Community budget in 1987 to finance development projects in the Israeli-occupied territories of the West Bank and the Gaza Strip. Until then, the Community had been carrying out an ad hoc programme of aid to these territories including rural development, study or training awards and other projects cofinanced with European NGOs. Between 1981 and 1986, total finance for this programme stood at approximately ECU 9 million (including ECU 4 million for NGO projects cofinanced under Article 941).

The Commission was able to finance a wider range of development activities under Article B7-406 (formerly 966) and funded 77 projects in 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 with a total Community contribution of some ECU 27 million (1987: ECU 2.97 million; 1988: ECU 3 million; 1989: ECU 5 million; 1990: ECU 6 million; 1991: ECU 10 million). Small- and medium-scale credit operations accounted for 45% of available funds in 1991, 23.7% went to psychotherapy and primary health care, 22.1% to education and vocational training, and 9.4% to other projects such as agricultural and infrastructure schemes, and aid to production cooperatives.

Priority areas for financing under Article B7-406 included support for projects generating employment in the agricultural and industrial sectors; support for education campaigns (secondary/higher education and vocational training); support for primary health care projects and family planning; and schemes aimed at strengthening local Palestinian institutions. These were identified and formulated following direct contact with local organizations in order to ensure that they corresponded closely to local needs and development efforts.

2.10. Aid for NGDOs operating in Viet Nam and Cambodia (Budget Items B7-5074 and B7-5075)

Budget items B7-5074 and B7-5075 were introduced into the Community budget in 1991. They are designed to enable NGDO operations to assist the people of Viet Nam and Cambodia. This shows the Community's willingness to signal its appreciation of and support for the political opening-up of the region and to step up the activity of European NGDOs which have been operating on the ground for a number of years.

ECU 2 million was allocated to item B7-5074 in 1991, enabling eight schemes to be financed with four European NGDOs with long experience of working in Viet Nam. The schemes are mainly social and economic measures to promote production and help create employment.

Item B7-5075, originally introduced into the budget as a token entry, was allocated ECU 500 000 only in autumn 1991. Since it was a small amount allocated relatively late, the funds were used for a single project focusing on strengthening human resources in Cambodia.

### III. CONCLUSIONS AND OUTLOOK

Over the past 16 years, cooperation with NGDOs based in the Community countries has grown into one of the most active areas of the Community's development cooperation.

In 1991, as in previous years, the results of this cooperation were positive and encouraging, with a significant 50% rise from ECU 318.5 million in 1990 to ECU 480 million in 1991 in the amount of Community resources made available to the various NGO schemes.

As outlined in the report, joint EC-NGDO efforts cover a large and increasing number of fields. Such close collaboration demonstrates the high degree of confidence and credibility vested in NGDO schemes, which have always been supported by Parliament and Member States' representatives within the Council. One need only point to recent resolutions on NGDOs adopted by the Council (in May 1991) and Parliament (in May 1991), which recognize the increasingly important role played by NGDOs in European development cooperation and the institutions' satisfaction with the level of collaboration between the NGDOs and the Community.

The Community sees the projects implemented by European NGDOs in conjunction with organizations in the South as an integral and vital part of any cooperation policy, alongside direct government action. By backing the development efforts of local communities, they enable their basic needs to be met more effectively.

However, the growing role of communities and grassroots organizations in the countries of the South demands increased support for such Southern organizations in Community cooperation projects. Great importance will be attached to schemes cofinanced with European NGDOs aimed at strengthening the role of partner organizations in developing countries and their institutional and financial capacity for independent action. Similarly, the Community will welcome practical steps towards a new decentralized cooperation approach in which NGDOs can play an important role.

The Community will also pay special attention to supporting schemes from Southern NGOs and other organizations aimed at rooting democracy more firmly and promoting human rights, in line with the Council's views in its resolution of November 1991.

Similarly, the Community is ready to support the various activities of NGO networks in the South and to strengthen links with European NGDO networks.

With regard to public awareness campaigns in Europe, the Community will continue to provide increasing scope for partners in the South in development education in the Community. At the same time, the emphasis on North-South interdependence and the European dimension will be increased in projects to be cofinanced, in line with the changes that have taken place at global and European level in the past few years.

BREAKDOWN BY RECIPIENT COUNTRY OF DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS COFINANCING  
BY THE COMMISSION FROM 1976 TO 1991 INCLUSIVE

	Number of projects	EC Contribution ECU
AFGHANISTAN	21	983.389
AFGHANISTAN / PAKISTAN	1	189.905
AFRIQUE	2	21.031
AFRIQUE AUSTRALE	19	350.912
AFRIQUE DE L'EST	3	519.737
AFRIQUE DE L'OUEST	9	790.425
AFRIQUE DE L'OUEST / ZATRE	1	933.260
AFRIQUE LUSPHONE	2	13.831
AFRIQUE SAHEL IENNNE	2	21.082
ALGERIE	31	1.649.790
AMERIQUE LATINE	4	562.628
ANGOLA	44	2.286.118
ANTIGUA	5	247.837
ANTILLES NEERLANDAISES	1	59.226
ARGENTINA	144	7.321.287
ARGENTINA/BRASIL	1	93.237
ARGENTINA/CHILE	1	154.499
ARGENTINA / DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	1	2.663
BANGLADESH	171	9.342.101
BARBADOS	10	605.433
BELIZE	24	917.545
BENIN	62	2.044.094
BHUTAN	15	286.370
BOLIVIA	318	17.978.203
BOTSWANA	29	2.209.621
BRASIL	579	29.315.284
BRASIL / COLOMBIA	1	448.380
BURKINA FASO	399	16.147.474
BURKINA FASO / COTE D'IVOIRE	1	62.801
BURMA	5	224.647
BURUNDI	43	3.549.435
CABO VERDE	68	4.274.113
CAMEROUN	171	7.818.178
CAMEROUN / COTE D'IVOIRE	1	244.770
CARAIBES	15	1.128.095
CENTRAFRIQUE	56	4.273.215
CHILE	382	18.861.894
CHINA	19	1.724.534
CISJORDANIE & GAZA	109	12.164.502
COLOMBIE	142	6.994.061
COMORES	7	425.362
CONGO	29	1.321.434
COOK ISLAND	1	8.124

	Number of projects	EC Contribution ECU
COSTA RICA	29	1.280.370
COTE D'IVOIRE	59	2.775.625
CUBA	11	171.833
CYPRUS	1	43.200
DJIBOUTI	8	598.658
DOMINICA	26	815.946
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	71	3.907.255
ECUADOR	188	9.187.120
EGYPT	46	3.883.355
EL SALVADOR	144	5.741.267
ETHIOPIA	259	21.406.430
FIJI	12	853.169
GABON	8	471.003
GAMBIA	52	1.370.768
GAMBIA / SIERRA LEONE	1	4.769
GHANA	84	3.998.169
GRENADA	19	787.890
GUATEMALA	96	4.203.606
GUINEE	17	3.186.043
GUINEE-BISSAU	90	6.675.363
GUINEE EQUATORIALE	8	996.535
GUYANA	10	617.489
HAITI	163	11.942.096
HONDURAS	52	1.911.352
HONG KONG	6	66.243
ILE MAURICE - MAURITIUS	28	1.012.239
INDIA	1.074	45.613.400
INDONESIA	107	4.347.600
ISRAEL	2	305.849
JAMAICA	38	1.902.608
JORDAN	15	1.909.781
KAMPUCHEA	78	6.205.152
KAMPUCHEA / LAOS	1	2.574
KENYA	267	15.770.480
KIRIBATI	2	13.279
LAOS	39	1.917.647
LESOTHO	47	966.187
LIBAN	130	9.411.402
LIBERIA	14	532.954
MADAGASCAR	85	5.157.210
MALAWI	61	2.985.867
MALAWI / ZIMBABWE	1	39.830

	Number of projects	EC Contribution ECU
MALAYSIA	10	301.906
MALDIVES	2	760.277
MALI	227	13.240.024
MAROC	15	1.192.278
MAURITANIE	42	3.022.595
MEXICO	98	6.725.104
MOÇAMBIQUE	199	9.394.942
MONTSERRAT	1	15.000
NAMIBIA	54	4.813.857
NEPAL	45	1.881.068
NICARAGUA	426	28.829.639
NIGER	62	3.798.235
NIGERIA	47	1.717.166
PACIFIQUE	7	781.958
PAKISTAN	77	2.632.489
PANAMA	20	1.251.003
PAPUA NEW GUINEA	31	796.022
PARAGUAY	57	2.170.016
PERU	368	19.522.345
PHILIPPINES	276	16.325.652
RWANDA	286	11.407.973
RWANDA / ZAIRE	1	9.532
SAINT VINCENT	3	30.668
SAINTE LUCIE	4	197.365
SAO TOME	9	1.316.694
SENEGAL	229	10.116.825
SEYCHELLES	3	110.064
SIERRA LEONE	80	2.713.497
SOLOMON	14	747.901
SOMALIA	42	4.442.385
SOUTH KOREA	14	963.941
SRI LANKA	118	3.961.825
SUDAN	97	7.973.277
SURINAM	4	146.085
SWAZILAND	18	727.405
SYRIE	3	232.470
TANZANIE	287	13.162.355
TCHAD	84	4.022.274
THAILAND	109	6.046.065
TOGO	61	2.008.328
TONGA	3	128.990
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO	3	48.204
TUNISIE	22	906.295

	Number of projects	EC Contribution ECU
TUVALU	1	6.127
UGANDA	89	7.082.117
URUGUAY	102	5.117.017
VANUATU	5	383.216
VENEZUELA	25	2.285.256
VIETNAM	95	4.876.644
WESTERN SAMOA	1	268.550
YEMEN	20	1.477.084
ZAIRE	384	14.486.654
ZAMBIA	90	5.363.371
ZIMBABWE	184	10.811.740
Plusieurs Etats	5	49.404
TOTAL	10.957	586.359.314

TABLE II  
BREAKDOWN BY MEMBER STATE OF COMMUNITY FUNDS ALLOCATED FROM 1976 TO 1991 INCLUSIVE

Member States	Developing projects in developing countries			Projects to raise public awareness in the Community			Total		
	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of NGOs	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU
Belgium	64	720	86.198.533	49	105	5.576.123	93	825	91.774.656
Denmark	21	88	12.377.052	14	30	1.905.506	30	118	14.282.558
Spain	19	136	23.061.952	18	44	2.303.781	29	180	25.365.733
Germany	72	650	100.284.710	37	109	7.162.835	90	759	107.447.545
France	109	762	92.438.060	51	153	7.203.251	135	915	99.641.311
Greece	3	10	1.333.052	6	7	895.191	8	17	2.228.243
Ireland	9	236	14.230.242	6	31	1.770.983	12	267	16.001.225
Italy	84	565	86.494.010	32	91	6.870.487	95	656	93.364.497
Luxembourg	14	133	7.259.335	2	3	1.116.373	14	136	7.375.708
Netherlands	17	303	38.379.346	33	113	7.779.310	43	416	46.158.656
Portugal	4	18	2.684.368	4	13	897.962	6	31	3.582.330
United Kingdom	88	821	99.942.402	55	193	12.389.671	126	1.014	112.332.073
NGO consortium from several Member States	19	32	21.708.758	8	6	2.011.929	12(1)	38	23.720.687
Total	523	4.474	586.391.820	315	898	56.883.402	693(2)	5.372	643.275.222

(1) Certain NGO's have already previously obtained cofinancing.

(2) These NGOs are active in the field of raising public awareness in Europe.

TABLE III  
BREAKDOWN BY MEMBER STATE OF COMMUNITY FUNDS ALLOCATED IN 1991

Member States	Development projects in developing countries		Projects to raise public awareness in the Community		Total	
	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU	Number of projects	EC-contribution in ECU
Belgium	68	10.989.040	18	853.148	86	11.842.188
Denmark	4	513.894	5	438.361	9	952.255
Spain	39	7.408.769	9	413.651	48	7.822.420
Germany	84	18.408.113	18	1.497.841	102	19.905.954
France	75	12.818.174	17	937.434	92	13.755.608
Greece	3	654.048	1	221.340	4	875.388
Ireland	10	1.523.227	4	300.025	14	1.823.252
Italy	80	15.425.594	16	1.756.314	96	17.181.908
Luxembourg	21	927.212	-	-	21	927.212
Netherlands	14	2.182.205	14	1.351.129	28	3.533.334
Portugal	4	482.646	2	108.657	6	591.303
United Kingdom	90	15.952.946	19	1.870.302	110	17.823.248
NGO consortium from several Member States	9	6.497.736	2	534.200	11	7.031.936
Total	501	93.783.604	125	10.282.402	627	104.066.006 (*)

(\*) Miscellaneous expenditures of 325.827 ECU should be added to this figure.

TABLE IV

**LIST OF DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS IN  
DEVELOPING COUNTRIES COFINANCED IN 1991**

## AFGHANISTAN

- 48 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/55/91/F MADERA	Support for a forest management and protection programme in 10 villages of the Weygal valley, Kounar province.	168.579	66.154 39%
ONG/BG/93/91/UK HEALTH UNLIMITED	Consignment of a veterinary surgeon to undertake a study on livestock health, Dalchopan district, Zabul province.	10.227	7.708 75%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of a vehicle for an irrigation system rehabilitation programme in the Kunduz region.	5.642	2.821 50%
		184.448	76.683

AFRIQUE DE L'OUEST

---

- 49 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/62/91/UK CTUC	Support for the development of trade-union education structures in Nigeria, Ghana, Gambia and Sierra Leone.	275.268	137.634 50%
ONG/BG/51/91/F EAU VIVE	Support for a training scheme for well-sinkers, notably through the distribution of technical literature in Mali, Senegal, Burkina Faso, Niger and Togo.	13.514	10.136 75%
		288.782	147.770

AFRIQUE DE L'OUEST ET ZAIRE

---

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/284/91/C ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND-UK/ OPC-F	Support for a campaign against blindness (in particular against onchocerciasis) in Mali, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Nigeria and Zaire.	1.866.520	933.260 50%

## ALGERIA

- 51 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/223/91/IT CESTAS	Support for a programme to improve living conditions in the Sahraouis refugee camp, Tindouf.	1.360.745	396.835 29%
ONG/377/91/B OXFAM	Setting up, via the women's cooperative, of a training/production workshop in Irdjen.	159.282	79.641 50%
ONG/BG/19/91/IT CISP	Acquisition of equipment for a school for Sahraouis children, Tindouf.	13.334	10.001 75%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Acquisition of a vehicle for the Touizan national volunteer association, Algiers.	28.978	14.489 50%
	Acquisition of equipment for the Algiers cultural centre.	87.626	7.626 9%
	Acquisition, via the Sahraouis Red Crescent, of a minibus for the Sahraouis refugees camps, Tindouf.	35.065	11.438 33%
	Acquisition, via CARITAS, of equipment for the bilingual French-Arabic women's magazine, Hayat, Algiers.	34.975	14.489 41%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Acquisition of equipment for a joinery workshop located in the Sahraouis refugee camps.	17.618	10.077 57%
		1.737.623	544.596

**ANGOLA**

- 52 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/75/91/UK <b>OXFAM</b>	Support for the activities undertaken by peasant farmers in Benguela province.	162.314	81.157 50%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK <b>SAVE THE CHILDREN</b>	Acquisition of a vehicle for the SCF office in Luanda.	18.000	13.500 75%
		180.314	94.657

ANTIGUA

- 53 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Rehabilitation and equipping of the first aid post of the St Vincent de Paul Society, St John's.	7.967	5.975 75%
ONG/BG/102/91/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND	Support, via the Caribbean Council of the Blind, for training of the blind and sight-impaired.	11.770	5.500 47%
		19.737	11.475

## ARGENTINA (1)

- 54 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/99/91/E UNEFA	Support for activities of the Fundación Pedro A. Marzano, Buenos Aires.	610.300	151.398 25%
ONG/140/91/L ASTM	Social and legal support via the MAM (Movimiento Agrario de Misiones) for the small farmers of the El Soberbio commune.	30.230	12.522 41%
ONG/141/91/L ASTM	Support for the resumed publication of the news-sheet of the MAM (Movimiento Agrario de Misiones) entitled "Amanecer Agrario", Oberá.	32.651	12.242 37%
ONG/245/91/IT APS	Support for an integrated social promotion programme (health and health education, vocational training, community centre, food production, income generating activities), Morón, province of Buenos Aires.	513.950	233.500 45%
ONG/254/91/IT ICU	Setting-up of a vocational training centre for women, Córdoba.	435.151	215.880 50%
ONG/255/91/IT MLAL	Support for fruit and cheese production in the Amaicha del Valle community, Tucumán province.	151.387	75.374 50%
ONG/316/91/IT FONDAZIONE SIPEC	Setting-up of a vocational training centre in Santiago del Estero.	307.500	142.100 46%
ONG/349/91/E CODESPA	Support for a regional and community development programme in the rural areas of Córdoba province.	919.657	410.649 45%

**ARGENTINA (2)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/379/91/ECPIE  ONG/BG/6/91/NLVASTENAKTIE	<p>Support, via INDES, for productive activities through the provision of inputs, Chaco.</p> <p>Support for vocational training activities for young people run by "Talleres de Capacitación Laboral Don Bosco", in particular by paying for the remuneration of an instructor and for the purchase of training equipment, Buenos Aires.</p>	120.159	58.877 49%
ONG/BG/10/91/LASTM	<p>Support for the activities undertaken by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- SERPAJ in the north-east of the country;</li> <li>- MAM (Movimiento Agrario de Misiones), Misiones province.</li> </ul>	13.342	4.663 35%
ONG/BG/20/91/ITCOE  ONG/BG/25/91/ITICU  ONG/BG/32/91/ITTERRA NUOVA	<p>Setting-up of a chemistry laboratory in a school, Mendoza.</p> <p>Support, via ICED (Instituto de Capacitación Integral en Estudios Domésticos), for a training course for nurses, Bellavista, Buenos Aires province.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for the training programme for teachers run by the Casa de la Mujer, Quilmes, Buenos Aires.</p>	11.251  29.786  6.774	4.351 75%  14.946 50%  4.492 66%

## ARGENTINA (3)

- 56 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/33/91/IT FONDAZIONE TOVINI	Support for the cholera prevention programmes undertaken by FUNDARCO (Fundación Argentina para la Comunidad), Matanza municipality, Buenos Aires province.  Support for an education and training centre for young people, Santiago del Estero.	8.876	4.438 50%
ONG/BG/35/91/IT ACRA	Acquisition, via the Kudaufe association, of equipment for the preservation and marketing of fruit, Villa La Angostura.	20.522	14.426 70%
ONG/BG/36/91/E CIPLE	Support for a health education programme by ESUR (Equipos Solidarios del Sur), Misiones province.	14.100	8.967 64%
	Support, via FUDES (Fundación para el Desarrollo Social), for the setting-up of a small cooperative for the manufacture and repair of orthopaedic equipment, Bahía Blanca.	18.386	9.192 50%
	Acquisition via the Fundación del Sur, of a computer for the magazine Hitar al Sur, Buenos Aires.	4.893	2.405 49%
	Construction, via INDES, of three wells and production support for the La Esperanza agricultural cooperative, Soldado Heriberto Dávalos, Formosa province.	9.350	4.596 49%

## ARGENTINA (4)

- 57 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support, via the Sindicato de Obreros y Empleados de la Minoridad y la Educación, for a training programme for its members, Mendoza.	8.959	4.404 49%
	Support, via FUDES, for a training programme on appropriate technologies, provinces of Entre Ríos, Santa Fé and Bahía Blanca.	6.817	3.351 49%
	Support for activities undertaken by FUDES, Buenos Aires.	10.908	5.362 49%
	Support for the programme of publications on the trade-union topics undertaken by the Sindicato de Obreros y Empleados de la Minoridad y la Educación, Mendoza.	10.908	5.362 49%
	Support for an ecology awareness campaign by the Fundación del Sur, Buenos Aires, Misiones, Chubut and Tucumán provinces.	9.544	4.692 49%
	Support for a community training scheme by Fundación del Sur, in the Buenos Aires, Misiones, Chubut and Tucumán provinces.	12.008	5.903 49%

## ARGENTINA (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/37/91/E IEPALA	Support for activities undertaken by CECOPAL (Centro de Comunicación Popular y Asesoramiento Legal), in particular training, Córdoba.	30.000	15.000 50%
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for a group of young people in Monte Comán setting-up a tomato-processing unit, Mendoza province.	13.886	10.414 75%
ONG/BG/41/91/E UNEFA	Support for training activities undertaken by the Centro de Formación y Capacitación Profesional for small producers, Buenos Aires.	22.989	15.000 65%
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Support for the activities of the Fundación Marzano, notably its training scheme for rural promoters, Rueda.	6.000	4.500 75%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Support for a bee-keeping training scheme by AFOPRA (Asociación para la Formación y Promoción Agraria), Buenos Aires.	29.258	14.629 50%
	Support for the activities of the Centro Urbano Nueva Parroquia, such as social research, training and the setting-up of small productive activities, Lanus, Buenos Aires province.	8.860	6.645 75%

## ARGENTINA (6)

- 59 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/52/91/F EMMAUS INTERNATIONAL	<p>Acquisition of a vehicle for the Casa del Niño, Burzaco.</p> <p>Support for the activities of CIFEP (Centro de Investigación, Formación y Enlace Popular), notably in the training of community motivators, Mendoza.</p>	22.423	14.671 65%
ONG/BG/58/91/F MEDECINS DU MONDE	Construction and equipping of a multi-purpose hall in Las Lomas de Zamora, Buenos Aires suburb.	16.655	5.082 31%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Support for activities undertaken by FAIAF (Fundación para la Atención Integral del Anciano y la Familia), Córdoba.	17.531	10.662 61%
	Rehabilitation of a home for the elderly, Casa Josefina, Buenos Aires.	19.262	12.346 64%
		13.320	9.990 75%
ONG/BG/109/91/D DESWOS	Completion of a community house, La Matanza, Buenos Aires province.	33.021	14.942 45%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Setting up of a consumer goods cooperative for Tobuna women.	3.362	2.521 75%
		3.576.522	1.567.100

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Support for a management training programme for two officials of local NGOs, namely the Fundación Antorchas and CEDOIS (Centro Dominicano de Organizaciones de Interés Social).	5.326	2.663 50%

## BANGLADESH (1)

- 61 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/36/91/D IMO	Support for a programme of operations in different places of the country by twelve basic organizations to reduce the vulnerability of the population to floods.	620.282	310.141 50%
ONG/151/91/D ANDHERI-HILFE	Setting-up of a help centre for children hard of hearing and with speaking problems, Dhaka.	998.112	499.056 50%
ONG/239/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for agro-forestry development schemes for poor tribal families in the Bandarban region.	314.400	157.200 50%
ONG/361/91/IRL CONCERN	Support for a health programme in six shanty towns.	1.251.079	437.878 35%
ONG/387/91/NL VASTENAKTIE	Support, via SIBAS, for a literacy campaign and income-generating activities in Jessoro district.	51.454	25.727 50%
ONG/BG/9/91/IRL CONCERN	Repair of three primary schools located in Khulna shanty towns.	9.584	3.960 41%
	Setting-up of a training centre in Pubail.	16.546	12.410 75%
	Support for community development training in several towns.	17.618	13.213 75%

BANGLADESH (2)

- 62 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	<p>Support for activities by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- COBSDP (Church of Bangladesh Social Development Programme), in particular an integrated rural development programme in Kushtia.</li> <li>- MLAA (Madaripur Legal Aid Association), Madaripur.</li> </ul>	<p>34.264</p> <p>41.798</p>	<p>12.342 36%</p> <p>15.000 36%</p>
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Acquisition of a vehicle for the Terre des Hommes rehabilitation programme, Dhaka.	23.621	11.706 50%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Support for the activities of the Bangladesh Distribution Foundation, in particular the acquisition of a vehicle, Dhaka.	31.429	14.999 48%
ONG/BG/96/91/UK ITDG	Support for the training and income-generating activities of FiVDB (Friends in Village Development), Syhet.	7.846	5.718 73%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	<p>Acquisition of a vehicle for the transport of patients of the Marie Stopes Clinic Society, Chittagong.</p> <p>Acquisition of a vehicle for the Marie Stopes Clinic Society, Chittagong.</p>	<p>9.646</p> <p>10.685</p>	<p>4.823 50%</p> <p>5.342 50%</p>

BANGLADESH (3)

---

- 63 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/107/91/UK WATER AID	Support for a sanitation and drinking-water supply improvement programme undertaken by VERC (Village Education Resource Centre) in Dhaka region.	19.558	3.774 19%
		3.457.922	1.533.289

BARBADOS

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	<p>Support for the activities of Barbados Workers Union, Bridgetown, in particular:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li>- its data-processing programme;</li><li>- its training scheme.</li></ul>	<p>18.253</p> <p>8.525</p> <p>26.778</p>	<p>12.249 67%</p> <p>6.390 75%</p> <p>18.639</p>

**BELIZE**

- 65 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Acquisition of a vehicle for the leader of a refugee camp  Purchase of a site and construction of a store for the Belize Federation of Agricultural Cooperatives, Santa Elena Town.	30.338	15.137 50%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Support for the activities of Helpage Belize, by the acquisition of a minibus, Belize City.	7.228	3.583 50%
		9.345	7.009 75%
		46.911	25.729

**BENIN (1)**

- 66 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/43/91/D HANNES SEIDEL STIFTUNG	Support for family farming units ("tata"), for example by gifts in cash and in kind, by campaigns to promote hygiene, agricultural techniques, and the preservation of food products and by training for community leaders, Atacora province.	627.732	313.866 50%
ONG/180/91/IT MANI TESE	Support for the activities of the rural promotion centre of Tampongou and support for the installation of the Agouyu rural promotion centre.	429.256	209.941 49%
ONG/222/91/B CIFCD	Logistic and formative support for the physical rehabilitation service of the CNHU (Centre National Hospitalier Universitaire), Cotonou.	296.866	143.335 48%
ONG/BG/20/91/IT COE	Acquisition of equipment for educational film distribution in Benin.	9.354	7.000 75%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Acquisition of a grain mill and other equipment, Owoé, Banté department.	4.095	3.000 73%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Acquisition of medicines and medical equipment for a health programme in Perere.	19.093	11.566 61%
ONG/BG/38/91/E INTERMON	Building of premises for a technical training and literacy programme for women, Ganvié, So-Ava prefecture.	18.392	13.269 72%
	Support for a vocational training programme for the reintegration of marginalized young people, Cotonou.	17.664	3.199 18%

## BENIN (2)

- 67 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for sea salt production along the coast.  Support for a health care programme in Aledjo region.	15.229  5.331	11.422 75%  3.998 75%
ONG/BG/54/91/F GARD	Agricultural scheme around a dam, Semere region.  Support, via ACORD, for an experimental management scheme for village land in Atacora province.	1.828  14.582	1.371 75%  10.981 75%
ONG/BG/58/91/F MEDECINS DU MONDE	Setting-up of a health centre in Kpago-Houdjro, Atlantique province.	18.543	11.421 62%
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support for a rural women's motivation and promotion programme in Parakou.	25.869	15.000 58%
		1.503.834	759.369

**BHOUTAN**

- 68 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Acquisition of a vehicle for Pema Gatshel communities to help their education and health programme.	14.400	10.800 75%

## BOTSWANA

- 69 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/323/91/B NCOS	Support for the activities of CORDE (Cooperation for Research, Development and Education), Gaborone.	1.414 472	265.302 19%
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	Support for the activities of CORDE (Cooperation for Research, Development and Education), in particular its management training programme, Gaborone.	15.346 50%	7.673
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Support for the activities of the Institute of Development Research and Documentation, in particular through the acquisition of a vehicle, Gaborone.	10.757	8.069 75%
		1.440.575	281.044

BRAZIL/COLOMBIA

---

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/156/91/UK THE GAIA FOUNDATION	Support for a microprojects programme for the Forest People (communities in the tropical forest).	896.130	448.380 50%

BRAZIL (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/10/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the activities of CESE (Coordinadora Ecuménica de Servico), State of Bahia.	387.412	193.706 50%
ONG/19/91/IT SVI	Support for a motivation programme for co-operatives and grassroots training in the agricultural and social/health sectors in Ourem, Viseu and Pragominas, Bragança region, State of Pará.	424.625	207.705 49%
ONG/23/91/IT ACRA	Support for the agricultural development of Palmares via the ASPP (Associazione Sociale Parrocchia di Palmares), State of Pernambuco.	480.244	215.761 45%
ONG/37/91/D LAZ	Setting up of a health and vocational training social centre, Nortelândia, State of Mato Grosso.	264.344	132.172 50%
ONG/51/91/F CIMADE	Support for local development with the Santa Fé associations (Associação de Mulheres, Associação dos Pequenos Produtores, Associação de Jovens): accountancy and management, marketing of production, food self-sufficiency, State of Goiás.	119.724	59.862 50%
ONG/111/91/P OIROS	Support for a community development programme (vocational training, elimination of illiteracy) undertaken by MOC (Movimento de Organização Comunitária) in order to fight against the rural exodus, State of Bahia.	355.686	148.816 42%

BRAZIL (2)

- 72 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/120/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Support for and organization of small artisanal and agricultural production units, States of Bahia, Pernambuco, Ceará, Rio Grande do Norte and Alagoas.	995.000	496.700 50%
ONG/121/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Support for and organization of small artisanal and agricultural production units, States of Maranhão, Piaui and Paraíba.	890.000	444.600 50%
ONG/147/91/D BEG	Extension of a rehabilitation centre for handicapped children, Rio Claro, State of São Paulo.	116.167	56.626 49%
ONG/152/91/D MISSIONSZENTRALE DER FRANZISKANER	Support, via FUNDEP, for a vocational training and literacy centre, Braga and Tres Passos, State of Rio Grande do Sul.	993.796	496.813 50%
ONG/156/91/UK THE GAIA FOUNDATION	See Brazil/Colombia table.		
ONG/158/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Renovation and extension of a community centre, Vila Alpina, São Paulo.	443.115	221.558 50%

BRAZIL (3)

- 73 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/160/91/D LAZ	Setting up of a model farm and vocational training centre, São José, State of Mato Grosso;	617.660	308.830 50%
ONG/165/91/NL MEMIS MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for a health programme in Nova Iguacú, Rio de Janeiro.	165.900	82.950 50%
ONG/169/91/D LAZ	Support for the survival of the Canelas Indians, Barra do Corda region, State of Maranhão.	688.090	344.045 50%
ONG/179/91/IT CESVI	Support for the activities of the agricultural community of São Patrício, Canabrava, State of Maranhão.	519.604	259.427 50%
ONG/188/91/F GARD	Support, via SECLAP (Sociedade de Educação e Cultura Popular do Município de Santa Luzia e Adjacências), for an educational programme, namely literacy campaign, training of motivators, communication, consolidation and extension of a newspaper for the people, State of Minas Gerais.	236.749	118.300 50%
ONG/204/91/UK OXFAM	Support, via FASE, for a social development programme in the States of Pará, Bahia, Mato Grosso, Maranhão and Alagoas.	749.409	374.705 50%
ONG/209/91/D ZFE	Support, via AVICITECS, for a rural centre for vocational training and assistance and counselling, and also for a programme of financial help, Santa Catarina region.	762.988	381.419 50%

BRAZIL (4)

- 74 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/220/91/B ACT	Support, via the Movimento dos Trabalhadores do Paraná, for the marketing of basic cereals, State of Paraná.	1.199.953	499.509 42%
ONG/248/91/IT SCAIP	Support for an agricultural vocational training centre, Matelândia, State of Paraná.	624.718	300.000 48%
ONG/251/91/IT FONDAZIONE SIPEC	Setting-up of an irrigation system in Itaobim.	429.700	210.300 49%
ONG/253/91/IT MOVIMENTO PER L'AUTOSVILUPPO	Support for a youth training workshop managed by the APJ (Aprender-Produzir-Juntos), Teófilo Otoni, State of Minas Gerais.	179.307	90.202 50%
L'INTERSCAMBIO E LA SOLIDARIETÀ (MAIS)			
ONG/267/91/B SOS/PG	Support for a group of landless peasants, communes of Nova Soure, Satiro Dias and Biritinga, State of Bahia.	253.933	125.480 49%
ONG/270/91/D LAZ	Support for the vocational training of young people, Paulo Afonso, State of Bahia.	141.434	70.717 50%
ONG/271/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting-up of a multipurpose centre (social, elimination of illiteracy, vocational training) in Salvador, State of Bahia.	48.626	24.313 50%
ONG/279/91/IT AVSI	Support for agricultural development and the conservation of the Amazonian forest, Manaus region, State of Amazonas.	889.110	437.346 49%

BRAZIL (5)

- 75 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/282/91/B COMIDE	Support for production and for crop and livestock marketing in the Ribeira valley, State of São Paulo.	148.962	74.481 50%
ONG/315/91/IT MLAL	Technical support for Gurupa small farmers, State of Párá.	435.212	217.610 50%
ONG/318/91/B SOS FAIM	Support for a training and communication scheme for marginalized sectors of Belo Horizonte through the construction of a building for the community action publishing association (SECRAC).	315.035	149.992 48%
ONG/338/91/F INTERAIDE	Support, via GACC (Grupo de Apoio às Comunidades Carentes), for an employment, health and education programme in twelve shantytowns (favelas) of Fortaleza.	983.930	448.090 46%
ONG/368/91/IT AES-CCC	Support, via SNI (Sociedade Nacional de Instrução), for a health education programme in the outskirts of Teresina, State of Piauí.	898.365	449.016 50%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Reinforcement of a dam at Santa Rita de Cassia, State of Ceará.	32.785	15.000 46%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for an education programme for street children in the regions of Olinda and of Recife.	13.846	10.385 75%
ONG/BG/10/91/L ASTM	Support for the activities undertaken by: - CEDAT (study, documentation and workers aid centre), in particular training for the people, in the north-east.	37.476	11.717 31%

## BRAZIL (6)

- 76 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/14/91/L PRO NIÑOS POBRES	- CRAB (Comissão Regional dos Atingidos por Barragens), in particular the resettlement of the persons displaced by hydroelectric dam construction in the south of the country.	6.550	4.913 75%
ONG/BG/16/91/IT AVSI	Support for a programme run by the "Clube do Menor" for street children, Pouso Alegre, State of Minas Gerais.	13.023	9.766 75%
ONG/BG/19/91/IT CISP	Support for graphic art training for young people, São Paulo.	19.067	14.300 75%
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Repair and extension of a community centre in Belo Horizonte.	19.494	14.620 75%
	Construction and equipping of the premises of the Sindicato dos Trabalhadores Rurais, Colatina, State of Espírito Santo.	14.962	11.222 75%
	Support for the activities of MONAPE (Movimento Nacional dos Pescadores), São Luis.	14.046	10.534 75%
	Support for a mobilization programme on problems relating to street children, Brasília.	13.935	10.450 75%

## BRAZIL (7)

- 77 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	<p>Technical support and acquisition of inputs for a group of Xante Indians, Aldeia de Água Branca, State of Mato Grosso.</p> <p>Support, via CDI (Cinema Distribuição Independente), for Brazilian film production, São Paulo.</p> <p>Support, via IBASE, for the production of educational material on the indigenous population for the ECO 92 meeting, Rio de Janeiro.</p> <p>Support for the activities of Festa e Santoro Comunicações, notably through the acquisition of audio-visual equipment, São Paulo.</p> <p>Support for the activities of ABVP (Associação Brasileira de Vídeo Popular), in particular the organization of the 4th Latin-American Video Meeting, São Paulo.</p> <p>Support, via the Departamento Nacional dos Trabalhadores Rurais, for research and a seminar to improve the marketing of Amazonian products in Italy, São Paulo.</p>	<p>17.670</p> <p>11.296</p> <p>11.296</p> <p>17.670</p> <p>11.296</p> <p>2.211</p> <p>6.279</p>	<p>13.250 75%</p> <p>8.480 75%</p> <p>8.480 75%</p> <p>13.250 75%</p> <p>8.480 75%</p> <p>1.590 72%</p> <p>4.000 64%</p>
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Acquisition of inputs to improve agricultural production, Santa Catarina.		
ONG/BG/27/91/IT MLAL	<p>Support for the activities under taken by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- CUT/DETR (Central Unica dos Trabalhadores - Departamento Estadual dos Trabalhadores Rurais), Brejo.</li> <li>- CDDHH (Centro de Defesa dos Direitos Humanos), Manaus.</li> </ul>	<p>13.642</p> <p>10.458</p>	<p>10.232 75%</p> <p>7.843 75%</p>

**BRASIL (9)**

- 78 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support, via IBASE, for a national education and population census campaign, Rio de Janeiro.	7.486	3.755 50%
X	<p>Support for the activities undertaken by SASOPI (Serviço de Assessoria à Organizações Populares Rurais) for small farmers in Itáhuas and Itabura, State of Bahia.</p> <p>Construction, via Sociedade Cruz Santa de Axé Opo Afonja, of a bakery, Salvador.</p>	<p>3.743</p> <p>3.746</p>	<p>1.878 50%</p> <p>1.878 50%</p>
	<p>Support for the income-generating activities undertaken by the centre for the Projeto Axé de Defesa à Criança e ao Adolescente, Salvador de Bahia.</p> <p>Production of a video and photographic documentation on the condition of Brazilian women, Salvador de Bahia.</p>	<p>8.426</p> <p>2.809</p>	<p>4.225 50%</p> <p>1.408 50%</p>
	<p>Support for Radio Educadora do Maranhão Rural for an awareness-raising programme on the condition of marginalized children and adolescents, Praça Dom Pedro II, São Luís.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for a reception centre for children suffering from AIDS, São Paulo.</p>	<p>2.807</p> <p>7.486</p>	<p>1.408 50%</p> <p>3.755 50%</p>

## BRASIL (8)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	<p>Setting-up of a recreational centre for street children, Manaus.</p> <p>Support, by the acquisition of a vehicle, for a social health programme in Cascavel, State of Paraná.</p> <p>Construction and equipping of a small social centre in Dorabela, State of Amazonas.</p>	20.077	11.500 57%
ONG/BG/30/91/IT PUNTO DI FRATERNITÀ	<p>Support for the activities of the Methodist Church Association for street children, Espírito Santo.</p> <p>Support for a Pastoral do Menor national seminar on the problem of street children, Salvador de Bahia.</p> <p>Rehabilitation of premises for the holding of an institutional forum on children and adolescents, São Luis, State of Maranhão.</p>	4.664	2.600 56%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	<p>Support for a literacy and technical training programme run by CBIA (Centro Brasileiro para a Infância e a Adolescência), Maceio, State of Alagoas.</p>	3.743	1.878 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	ECU CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	<p>Support, via IBASE, for a national education and population census campaign, Rio de Janeiro.</p> <p>Support for the activities undertaken by SASOPI (Serviço de Assessoria à Organizações Populares Rurais) for small farmers in Ihéus and Itabura, State of Bahia.</p> <p>Construction, via Sociedade Cruz Santa de Axé Opo Afonja, of a bakery, Salvador.</p> <p>Support for the income-generating activities undertaken by the centre for the Projeto Axé de Defesa à Criança e ao Adolescente, Salvador de Bahia.</p> <p>Production of a video and photographic documentation on the condition of Brazilian women, Salvador de Bahia.</p> <p>Support for Radio Educadora do Maranhão Rural for an awareness-raising programme on the condition of marginalized children and adolescents, Praça Dom Pedro II, São Luis.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for a reception centre for children suffering from AIDS, São Paulo.</p>	<p>7.486</p> <p>3.743</p> <p>3.746</p> <p>8.426</p> <p>2.809</p> <p>2.807</p> <p>7.486</p>	<p>3.755 50%</p> <p>1.878 50%</p> <p>1.878 50%</p> <p>4.225 50%</p> <p>1.408 50%</p> <p>1.408 50%</p> <p>3.755 50%</p>

## BRAZIL (10)

- 81 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/34/91/IT AES-CCC	<p>Support for activities undertaken by:            - CETRU (Centro de Treinamento Rural Urucará), Amazônia.</p> <p>- MEPES (Movimento de Educação Promocional do Espírito Santo), Anchieta.</p> <p>Support, via MEPES, for a schools seminar, Anchieta.</p>	19.660	14.745 75%
ONG/BG/35/91/IT ACRA	<p>Drinking-water supply for two rural communities in the region of Teresina, State of Piauí.</p> <p>Support for a housing construction programme, Curitiba, State of Paraná.</p> <p>Supply for small productive activities of AGP (Associação de Grupos de Produção), Heliópolis, State of Rio de Janeiro.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for the construction of a crèche, Camaragibe, State of Pernambuco.</p> <p>Improvement of the water supply system, Marabá State of Belo Horizonte.</p>	8.742 16.660 12.746 16.272 18.673	6.553 75% 7.828 47% 7.175 56% 10.021 62% 11.452 61%

BRAZIL (11)

- 82 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/36/91/E CPIE	Support, via CAPIDE, for the setting up of small-scale horticultural and agricultural activities with marginalized young people, municipality of São Roque, São Paulo.	9.209	4.527 49%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Support for activities of the CETRA association (Centro de Estudos do Trabalho e de Assessoria ao Trabalhador), Fortaleza, State of Ceará.	101.583	8.343 8%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for a community development programme in two districts of São Luis.	13.661	10.246 75%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Setting up of an operational technical unit to back up agricultural development, Juazeiro, State of Bahia.	12.382	9.286 75%
	Support for activities undertaken by the Conselho Nacional dos Seringueiros, notably in the field of development, the environment, training and human rights, Amazonia.	15.796	11.847 75%
	Support for the activities undertaken by INESC as regards information and awareness-raising in connection with the environment, human rights and democratization, Brasilia.	16.932	12.699 75%
	Support for the setting up of a company manufacturing and marketing musical instruments, Santo Antonio, State of Bahia.	15.738	11.804 75%
	Support, via IBASE, for the carrying out of ten seminars on the methodology of economic situation analysis, Rio de Janeiro.	14.194	10.646 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/57/91/F INTERAIDE	Support for activities undertaken by the GACC ( Grupo de Apoio às Comunidades Carentes) notably: - vocational training in rural areas of the State of Ceará;  - setting-up of farmer support centres, State of Ceará.	27.063	15.000 55%
ONG/BG/58/91/F MEDECINS DU MONDE	Construction of a community crèche in Fortaleza, State of Ceará.	26.357	15.000 57%
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Setting up a health centre in a shantytown in Pirambu, Fortaleza region.	30.303	15.000 50%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Support for the training of motivators responsible for grassroots groups in Porto Alegre region.	15.676	9.788 62%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Repair of a crèche and a literacy campaign via the Solidariedade França-Brasil association, Villa San José, Petropolis.	13.937	10.453 75%
	Acquisition of equipment and materials for a health education course and the training of health workers, Montes Claros, State of Minas Gerais.	13.571	9.000 66%
		15.075	7.537 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	Support for a trade-union training scheme for metal workers run by the Organização e Formação dos Metalúrgicos, São Paulo.	17.752	8.876 50%
ONG/BG/79/91/B SOS FAIM	Support for activities undertaken by SEGRAC, notably:  - the acquisition of data-processing equipment and furniture;  - the creation of a communications and publicity agency;  - the further training in communications for the head of agency, Belo Horizonte.	23.591  18.739  7.422	15.000 64%  14.054 75%  5.568 75%
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Support for the Belo Horizonte district newspaper, notably through the acquisition of a computer and a vehicle, Belo Horizonte.  Acquisition of agricultural inputs for an agricultural programme in the region of Alagoinhas, State of Bahia.	19.916  8.695	14.937 75%  4.343 50%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the activities undertaken by: - CAMP (Centro de Assessoria Multiprofissional), and in particular its education programme in the State of Rio Grande do Sul. - CEDEPO (Centro de Estudos e Práticas de Educação Popular), in particular its urban education programme in the State of Pará.	22.979  17.731	15.000 65%  11.062 62%

## BRAZIL (14)

- 84 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	<p>Support for activities undertaken by:            - CFTBAW (Centro de Formação dos Trabalhadores do Baixo Amazonas).</p> <p>- Centro de Mulheres de Vitoria de St. Antão, in particular its radio programme.</p>	23.791	11.896 50%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	<p>Support for activities undertaken by CEAP (Centro da Articulação de Populações Marginalizadas), in particular the publication and distribution of documents on minors' rights, Rio de Janeiro.</p>	37.510	14.472 39%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWH	<p>Support for the activities of Grupo Semeação Ambiental, Vivenciada, Olinda.</p> <p>Improvement of production techniques for small farmers of three villages in Berilo region, State of Minas Gerais.</p>	16.642	12.480 75%
ONG/BG/112/91/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	<p>Support, via CEBRAIOS (Centro Brasileiro para Informação e Orientação sobre Saúde Social), for programme on sexuality and health in the towns of Campina Grande, Boqueirão, Nova Palmeira and Cubatí, State of Pará.</p> <p>Setting-up of a social development centre, Acupe, State of Bahia.</p>	3.492	2.619 75%

## BRAZIL (15)

- 85 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/113/91/D EIRENE	Support for the activities of SERPAJ, in particular its training programme, Brasília.	5.222	3.916 75%
ONG/BG/114/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Renovation of a day-nursery for children, Fortaleza, State of Ceará.	14.417	7.723 54%
ONG/BG/116/91/D LAZ	Repair of a kindergarten, Mercedes, Uberabá.  Support for an AIDS prevention programme for children in Belo Horizonte.  Support for a health programme through the acquisition of equipment, Sinop, State of Mato Grosso.  Support for a women's vocational training programme through the acquisition of equipment, Baccacheri, State of Paraná.  Support for a young women's training scheme, Curitiba, State of Paraná.  Acquisition of equipment for a women's vocational training scheme, Curitiba, State of Paraná.	15.447  33.513  27.065  5.994  16.771  4.266	10.298 67%  8.278 25%  7.294 27%  4.495 75%  12.580 75%  3.200 75%

## BRAZIL (16)

- 86 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Acquisition of equipment for a health programme for haemophiliacs, Curitiba, State of Paraná.  Acquisition of school equipment, Garanhuns, State of Pernambuco.	15.437  6.122  9.042	11.578 75%  4.591 75%  4.521 50%
	Acquisition of typewriters for a young people's vocational training scheme, Salgadinho, State of Pernambuco.		
	Acquisition of equipment for a health programme in Garanhuns, State of Pernambuco.	11.386	8.540 75%
	Completion of a health centre in Boas Novas, State of Pernambuco.	4.948	3.713 75%
	Setting up of a blood bank in Araxá, State of Minas Gerais.	17.428	8.715 50%
	Support for a health programme through the acquisition of an ambulance, Curvelo, State of Minas Gerais.	13.466	6.733 50%
	Setting-up of fish farming in Água Preta, State of Pernambuco.	8.548	4.274 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Electrification of a multipurpose centre, Sinop, State of Mato Grosso.	22.657	11.329 50%
	Completion of a community centre in Formiga, State of Minas Gerais.	27.464	13.732 50%
	Completion of a Brazilian craft industry demonstration centre and museum of Ouro Preto, State of Minas Gerais.	15.846	7.923 50%
	Setting-up of a store to sell farm produce, Alagoainhas, State of Bahia.	29.868	14.934 50%
	Setting-up of a young people's centre in Horizonte Azul.	29.416	14.708 50%
	Acquisition of equipment for a young people's programme, Curitiba, State of Paraná.	7.138	3.570 50%
	Acquisition of equipment for a young people's vocational training scheme, Curitiba, State of Paraná.	7.138	3.570 50%
	Acquisition of equipment for vocational training schemes in the: - State of the Federal District;	24.877	15.000 60%
	ONG/BG/118/91/D ORT		

BRAZIL (18)

- 88 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/119/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGSWERKES	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- States of Pernambuco and Minas Gerais;</li> <li>- States of São Paulo and Santa Catarina.</li> </ul> <p>Support for vocational training undertaken by Obra Kolping do Brasil in the region of São Paulo.</p> <p>Construction of a vocational training centre, São Paulo.</p>	22.868 19.027 29.115 28.885 23.473 20.000 17.411	15.000 14.000 15.000 14.885 14.830 14.999 13.059
ONG/BG/120/91/D IMO	Extension of a vocational school, Porto Amazonas.	63%	66% 74% 52% 52% 63%
ONG/BG/121/91/D WFD	Acquisition of equipment for SPDDH (Sociedade Paraense de Defesa dos Direitos Humanos), Belém, State of Pará.	3.620	75%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	<p>Acquisition of a vehicle for a programme to help Indians in the State of Rondônia.</p> <p>Construction of a community house in Nossa Senhora das Dores, Barba region.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for a vocational training centre, Sarandi, State of Paraná.</p>	6.236 6.236	2.715 4.677 75%

## BRAZIL (19)

- 89 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Acquisition of equipment for a training centre, Quatá.	3.621	2.715
		17.409.178	8.581.782

BOLIVIA (1)

- 90 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/5/91/B DELI PRO	Technical support for peasant organizations via ASAR (Asociación de Servicios Artesanales y Rurales), Capinota, Tapacari and Ayopaya provinces.	631.329	294.985 47%
ONG/16/91/E INTERMON	Support, via ACLO radio, for an education/training programme in the departments of Chuquisaca, Potosí and Tarija.	546.621	206.217 38%
ONG/46/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Construction of centre to lodge pupils from poor families in nine localities of the Huacareta and San Juan area.	155.288	77.644 50%
ONG/112/91/B SOS/PG	Support for an education programme by PROMUTAR (Promoción de la Mujer - Tarija) for women in the informal sector (setting-up of a health centre financed by a social security system), Tarija.	100.076	50.038 50%
ONG/214/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support, via CIPCA (Centro de Investigación y Promoción del Campesinado), for a crop growing and livestock-farming programme in the Lagunillas-Camiri area, Cordillera Province.	654.375	327.152 50%
ONG/241/91/F FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for the resettling of families affected by the fall in agricultural production and the increase in coca plantations and for the settlement of virgin land in the north of Ayopaya province.	431.397	215.598 50%

## BOLIVIA (2)

- 91 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/268/91/D BROT FÜR DIE WELT	Improvement, via FEDECOMIN, of the living conditions of families of miners working in thirteen mines of La Paz department (vocational training, advice for women committees setting-up and management of cooperative stores, production of educational material, etc.).	756.662	378.316 50%
ONG/274/91/D DWHH	Extension, via IPTK, of a rural vocational training centre in Ocuri, Potosi department.	366.784	183.392 50%
ONG/276/91/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	Support for a technical and vocational training scheme for the Granelli cooperative, San Pedro.	488.254	244.127 50%
ONG/304/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for an agricultural training centre, in particular for a training scheme by radio in the Altiplano region.	1.150.176	444.032 39%
ONG/328/91/D DESWOS	Support for the construction of dwellings in San Antonio de Lomerio.	865.996	432.998 50%

**BOLIVIA (3)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/330/91/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Support for the activities of AIS (Acción Internacional por la Salud), La Paz.	57.863	28.931 50%
ONG/359/91/F VSF	Support for the expansion of livestock farming for the benefit of settlers in the Yucono/Rurrenabaque area.	719.378	359.483 50%
ONG/362/91/E MEDIUS MUNDI NAVARRA	Support for a health programme by Programa Social Cardenal Maurer in district II of Chuquisaca department.	2.072.077	416.205 20%
ONG/364/91/E INTERMON	Support for a bilingual intercultural education programme (Quechua-Castilian) in the La Paz, Cochabamba, Otosí and Chuquisaca departments.	377.706	187.168 50%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Extension of a vocational training school in Santa Cruz.	18.163	13.622 75%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a community health programme in the La Paz region.	13.846	10.385 75%
ONG/BG/21/91/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	Setting up of a health centre in: -Tajras; -Quinal.	16.400 8.550 6.412	12.300 75% 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/25/91/IT ICU	Support, via APROCS (Asociación para la Promoción Cultural y Social), for a training scheme for peasants in three areas of Murillo province.	29.680	14.840 50%
ONG/BG/27/91/IT MLAL	Setting up of a pig-farming unit for the training of young people, Santa Cruz.	9.765	6.794 70%
ONG/BG/35/91/IT ACRA	Support for a training scheme for the improvement of livestock-farming, T'olamayú, Cochabamba department.	10.855	6.517 60%
	Improvement of the drinking water supply system, Inicua, Alto Beni, La Paz department.	6.054	3.033 50%
	Construction of a craft workshop and support for the setting-up of a poultry unit, Cochabamba.	13.437	6.682 50%
	Construction of a carpentry shop and acquisition of tools for a training scheme for street children run by AMANECER, Cochabamba.	15.015	11.261 75%
ONG/BG/38/91/E INTERMON	Support for the training activities of Acción Rural de Fé y Alegría, Chuquisaca.	24.390	15.000 62%
	Support, via CISEP Centro de Investigación y Servicio Popular), in a training scheme for the members of grassroots organizations and small producers associations, Oruro.	23.938	15.000 63%

## BOLIVIA (5)

- 94 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	<p>Acquisition of medical equipment for a health post in Villa Mexico, Cochabamba.</p> <p>Construction of three mini-dams for the irrigation of farmland, Colonia Nuevo Linares, Velasco province.</p> <p>Acquisition of a printing-press and typewriter to facilitate the work of instructors in various communities in Paraliba state.</p>	<p>7.446</p> <p>12.988</p> <p>9.165</p>	<p>5.584 75%</p> <p>9.741 75%</p> <p>6.874 75%</p>
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	<p>Support for an afforestation programme undertaken by the Asociación para la Promoción Cultural y Social, Lipari.</p> <p>Support for the activities of CIDES (Centro Integral de Desarrollo Económico y Social) relating to production, health and education, Cochabamba.</p> <p>Setting-up and equipping of a training farm and support for an agricultural training scheme, Alto Beni, La Paz department.</p>	<p>29.019</p> <p>23.242</p> <p>22.506</p>	<p>14.509 50%</p> <p>11.621 50%</p> <p>11.255 50%</p>

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/59/91/F MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for the activities undertaken by AJS (Acción Internacional por la Salud), notably in the field of rational use of medicine, La Paz.	20.249	8.275 43%
ONG/BG/63/91/F VSF	Support for the activities undertaken by:  - AINPRO and FECY, in particular at the training centre in the fields of crop and livestock farming and human health, Yuconó/Rurrenabaque area.  - APEGANDY and the Lwara-Wara cooperative, notably in animal production management, Yuconó region.	25.315	14.362 57%
ONG/BG/65/91/B ACT	Support for the breeding of quail and marketing of the products, Santa Cruz.	12.322	9.294 75%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERLI JK DELEN	Drinking water supply of the commune of Toralapa Alta, Cochabamba department.	12.396	9.297 75%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Construction of 18 health units in the province of Chayanta, Potosí.	25.125	12.563 50%

BOLIVIA (7)

- 96 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/72/81/B FOS	Support for the activities undertaken by:  -YANAPACUNA, in particular the improvement of livestock-farming, Potosí;  -EMEIR (Equipos Móviles de Educación Integral Rural), notably the improvement of crop production, Riberalta.  ONG/BG/73/91/B FRES DES HOMMES	10.036 10.586 12.396 15.244 5.277	7.527 75% 7.984 75% 9.297 75% 11.433 75%
ONG/BG/76/91/B MSF	Support for the activities of ANAPQUI, La Paz.		
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	Acquisition of medical equipment and medicines for the fight against cholera via the ENDA-BOLIVIA association, La Paz.		3.958 75%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Support for the activities of CORACA (Corporación Agropecuaria Campesina), La Paz.  Support for food-processing by the acquisition of equipment, Rodeo Grande community, department of Cochabamba.	3.120 12.411	1.696 54% 9.309 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Equipping and fitting out a laboratory for an anti-tuberculosis campaign, Oruro department.	11.676	5.832 50%
ONG/BG/81/91/B TERRE NOUVELLE	<p>Construction and equipping of a cooperative store in the communities of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Rayo Pucara;</li> <li>- Alto Belén, Gualberto Villarroel, La Paz.</li> </ul> <p>Support for a health programme in the region of Ayllu Aymaya, Bustillo province.</p> <p>Support for an irrigation programme in the region of Ayllu Aymaya, Bustillo province.</p> <p>Support for the activities undertaken by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- UNICRUZ, in particular its training programme, Santa Cruz.</li> <li>- OASI (Oficina de Asistencia Social de la Iglesia), in particular in its education and training programme, Santa Cruz.</li> </ul>	11.760 8.897 22.249 21.373 15.893 32.140	8.818 6.671 15.000 15.000 11.920 15.000

## BOLIVIA (9)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/93/91/UK HEALTH UNLIMITED	<p>Support for the activities of the Acción un Maestro Más association, in particular its ophthalmology training scheme, La Paz.</p> <p>Support for the vaccination programme undertaken by Acción un Maestro Más, in particular the setting up of a refrigeration chain, La Paz.</p>	19.916 2.875	15.000 75% 2.081 72%
ONG/BG/108/91/D DESWOS	Support for housing construction, San Antonio de Lomerio.	32.237	14.990 46%
ONG/BG/115/91/D KUBEL STIFTUNG	Support for a programme to help street children, Cochabamba.	8.799	5.900 67%
ONG/BG/119/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	<p>Setting up of a training centre in Santa Cruz.</p> <p>Setting up of a multipurpose workshop for the creation of jobs, La Paz.</p>	29.244 29.244	14.622 50% 14.622 50%

BOLIVIA (10)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Support for an agricultural training centre, Santa Cruz.  Construction of a health centre in Caranavi, La Paz department.  Support for itinerant ice merchants, Cochabamba.	20.703  8.793  7.555	15.000 72%  6.595 75%  5.667 75%
			10.180.865
			4.340.571

BURKINA FASO (1)

- 100 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/2/91/F EAST	Support for a programme to promote drinking water, health, hygiene and health education in schools in the provinces of Sanguie and Boulikemde	497.142	247.143 50%
ONG/21/91/IT MSP	Setting-up of a labour room in the Tampony health centre, outskirts of Ouagadougou.	525.208	262.604 50%
ONG/35/91/D DWHH	Support for a programme by the CRPA (Centre Régional de la Promotion Agro-Pastorale) to introduce appropriate farming techniques in 40 villages in Yatenga province.	205.900	102.950 50%
ONG/49/91/F SOS SAHEL INTER- NATIONAL	Irrigation work for agricultural land around Kouliniéré dam, Bam province.	627.307	305.499 49%
ONG/50/91/F CLED - ESF	Fight against desertification by support for Burkinaabe teachers responsible for implementing a training, information and education programme, in particular in the towns of Yako, and Ouahigouya.	285.741	137.021 48%
ONG/58/91/F ADAIIS	Support for a campaign against desertification and for training and agro-hydrological schemes in Koupela.	245.506	122.717 50%
ONG/132/91/L THE MEN'S BROTHERS	Repairing and equipping of seven primary schools in the region of Zabré, Boulgou province.	73.581	27.214 37%

## BURKINA FASO (2)

- 101 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/216/91/B FCD	Extension, via the Wend-Yam Federation, of a savings credit programme for the fattening of cattle, Oubritenga province.	82.710	38.658 47%
ONG/237/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting-up of a training centre for women's promotion leaders Samagan, Houet province.	113.953	56.976 50%
ONG/242/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting-up of a training centre for handicapped children Ouagadougou.	123.844	18.585 15%
ONG/290/91/IT MANI TESE	Support for the dissemination of techniques to protect the soil and manufacture compost in 70 villages of the province of Boukiemde and Oubritenga.	217.371	106.512 49%
ONG/321/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting-up of a mother and infant centre in Koupela.	174.461	75.316 43%
ONG/325/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support, via UMEC, for the construction of small dams in Quahigouya region.	268.682	134.341 50%
ONG/327/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Support for the training of health motivators, Ouagadougou region.	28.316	14.158 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/333/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Construction of two schools and preparation of kitchen gardens in Zongo and Zaba.	90.551	45.276 50%
ONG/335/91/B TERRE NOUVELLE	Support for work to take advantage of micro-dams constructed in the provinces of Boukiemde and Sanguié.	997.855	483.102 48%
ONG/339/91/F AFVP	Soil improvement in the provinces of Mouhou and Sourou, Toma and Safrane regions.	280.220	126.843 45%
ONG/342/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting-up of a training centre for rural motivators in Gheighe.	113.050	56.525 50%
ONG/343/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting-up of a health centre in Badtenga, Kouritenga region.	69.100	34.550 50%
ONG/344/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting-up of a health centre in Niega.	28.061	14.019 50%
ONG/345/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Drinking-water supply for four villages in the Kaya region.	35.998	17.999 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/357/91/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Setting-up of an equipment centre for the disabled, Ouagadougou.	719.545	250.000 35%
ONG/BG/13/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Setting-up of a netting workshop for the manufacture of baskets, Naftenga.	5.171	2.553 49%
	Support for a children's nutritional programme, Garango.	6.323	3.121 49%
	Acquisition of furniture for Tenkodogo college.	3.701	1.827 49%
	Setting-up of a students home in Koupela.	12.724	6.281 49%
	Support for the planting of fruit trees around the Baskouré borehole.	3.596	1.775 49%
	Drilling of a well in Saaba.	7.612	3.758 49%
	Acquisition of teaching material for an agricultural and ecological motivation programme in Fada Gourma.	4.007	1.978 49%

## BURKINA FASO (5)

- 104 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Development of a market-gardening area around the Kamsaogo borehole.	6.980	3.446 49%
	Construction of a multipurpose hall in the Zorgo area.	9.168	4.526 49%
	Improvement of the Oupoussougo dam.	13.838	6.832 49%
	Acquisition of equipment for the young people's multipurpose centre in Tenkodogo.	6.060	2.992 49%
	Construction of a multipurpose hall in five villages in the Zorgo area.	3.559	1.757 49%
	Acquisition of a grain mill for the women in:		
	- Pite;	5.411	2.671 49%
	- Djibasso	4.848	2.393 49%
	Construction and equipping of a multipurpose hall in Tenkodogo.	8.284	4.090 49%
ONG/BG/20/91/IT COE	Technical support for FEPACI (Fédération Panafricaine de Cinéastes), Ouagadougou.	8.519	6.000 70%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Construction of a health unit and village pharmacy in Oudro and Aghighi, Boukiemde province.  Setting-up of a grain mill and revolving fund, Villa, Boukiemde province.	2.888	2.000 69%
ONG/BG/45/91/F AFDI	Support, via the NAAM grouping, for the protection of Laaba dam, Yatenga province.	13.966	10.000 72%
	Support, via NAAM groupings, for the protection of an area of floor land cultivation, Yatenga province.	33.989	7.551 22%
	Support for a reafforestation programme by the planting of clumps of trees in Kadiogo province.	16.564	1.500 9%
	Setting-up of a grain bank in Toma.	13.369	8.463 63%
	Support for a cattle fattening programme in Toma region.	4.205	2.400 57%
	Water engineering to develop market-gardening and rice-growing, Satiri region.	9.611	4.785 50%
	Support for market-gardening training for children in schools of Boukiemde province.	9.636	6.179 64%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF		20.104	14.998 75%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Support, via CALV (Cellule d'Appui aux Initiatives Villagières), for a scheme to train literacy instructors in ten villages.	6.742	5.050 75%
ONG/BG/51/91/F EAU VIVE	Drilling of five village boreholes by COFOMAYA in Kokologho department.	12.219	9.077 74%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST	
	<p>Drilling of five village boreholes by COFOMAYA in Seguenega and Kalsaka departments.</p> <p>Drilling of four boreholes by Tanghin-Dassouri COFOMAYA and one borehole in Bissigaye.</p> <p>Acquisition of welding equipment for the AVD (Association des Volontaires pour le Développement), Ouagadougou.</p> <p>Acquisition of drilling equipment and light motor cycles for the AVD, Ouagadougou.</p> <p>Sinking of four wells in Bogande department, Gnagna province.</p> <p>Two major drillings in Seguenega and Loumbilla.</p> <p>Support for the AVD technical unit by providing for certain staff costs, Ouagadougou.</p> <p>Installation of a drinking-water treatment tank and chlorination equipment, Kouligourin, Koudougou department.</p>	15.152 13.352 21.403 15.647 21.650 13.871 20.183 15.375	11.353 9.985 15.000 11.735 15.000 10.404 15.000 10.020	75% 70% 70% 75% 69% 75% 74% 65%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/52/91/F EMMAUS INTERNATIONAL	Support for the NAAM technical unit through the acquisition of equipment and tools and the payment of transport costs, Ouahigouya, Yatenga province.	26.394	12.290 47%
ONG/BG/59/91/F MEDICUS MUNDI	Improvement, via SEMUS (Solidarité et Entraine Mutuelle au Sahel), of sheep fattening, Kourra-Bagré, Yatenga province.	3.608	2.617 73%
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Construction of two workshops (forging/welding and storage) in Koudougou.	26.551	10.978 41%
	Acquisition of mills for three women's groupings in three villages of Boukiemde province.	17.562	8.562 49%
	Drinking-water supply for 55 villages in Tema-Boken sector through the sinking of wells.	19.379	14.534 75%
	Construction of a multi purpose centre in Baagré and Bouiga, Tenkodogo region.	19.302	14.477 75%
	Completion of the women's promotion centre in Dassouri.	15.199	6.000 39%
	Drinking-water supply for Kaondé village through the drilling of a well and installation of a pump.	11.171	5.904 53%

**BURKINA FASO (9)**

- 108 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS FCD	Construction of a cereals bank in Boungou, Nahouri province.  Construction of a literacy centre in Cissin, Ouagadougou.	8.462	5.159 61%  14.509 50%
ONG/BG/71/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Repair of the Komki-ipala dam, Bazego province.  Support for the basic health activities of the Wend Yam Federation, Kulkinka region.	9.781	7.269 74%  5.936 71%
ONG/BG/73/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Acquisition of equipment and support for women's training undertaken by the Zabre association.	12.298	9.224 75% -
ONG/BG/75/91/B ILES DE PAIX	Support for the sinking of wells by the association Femmes de Zabre.  Improvement to rice-growing areas Yalogo.	20.112	15.000 75%  22.865
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Support for a women's promotion programme in Yalogo.	16.987	12.740 75%
ONG/BG/82/91/UK ACCORD	Setting-up, via Saheli-Action, of a credit system in a dozen villages, Ganzourgou province.  Support for literacy campaign undertaken by CRUS (Comité Régional des Unions Sahéliennes), Dorli.	21.977  21.353	15.000 68%  14.640 69%

## BURKINA FASO (10)

- 109 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Setting-up, via the Wend Yam Federation, of a market-gardening area, Loumbila Pousghin.	30.641	11.037 36%
ONG/BG/90/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of equipment for a health centre and a mother and infant protection programme, Kayoa department.	3.777	1.833 49%
ONG/BG/121/91/D WFD	Setting-up of an agricultural training centre in Dori.	20.000	15.000 75%
	Acquisition of equipment for UCECB (Union des Coopératives d'Epargne et de Crédit Burkinaf), Bobo Dioulasso.	20 000	15 000 75%
			6.578 . 561
			3 . 137 . 066

**BURUNDI (1)**

- 110 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/30/91/UK ACTION AID	Support for intergrated rural development (health, literacy campaign, children's education, income-generating activities, forest conservation) in Butanganzwa commune, Ruyigi province.	817.011	408.506 50%
ONG/116/91/D DESROS	Support, via BDDB (Bureau Diocésain du Développement de Bujumbura), for housing construction in five communes of Bujumbura region.	789.585	394.793 50%
ONG/230/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Setting-up of a reception home for young girls in Rohero, Bujumbura.	421.421	210.710 50%
ONG/BG/67/91/B CEMUBAC	Support for a health programme through the supply of medicines and the maintenance of rolling stock and equipment, Makamba.	4.087	3.065 75%
ONG/BG/70/91/B ENTRAIDE & FRATERNITE	Support for the activities of CADI (Comité d'Action pour le Développement intégral) Bujumbura.	15.077	7.539 50%
ONG/BG/74/91/B FUCID	Support for the activities of the Agriculture Faculty of Bujumbura University, in particular the acquisition of equipment to improve sheep farming, Maramuya and Murongwé.	20.088	14.963 74%

## BURUNDI (2)

- 111 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	Support for the activities of the Ligue Burundaise des Droits de l'Homme (studies, publications, appeals in law etc.), Bujumbura.	13.108	7.120 54%
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Extension of a school, Mushasha, Gitega.	6.211	3.102 50%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Drinking-water supply for Bujumbura outlying districts.	48.054	15.000 31%
ONG/BG/105/91/UK TEAR FUND	Acquisition of two cereal mills for the villages of Mutangaro and Njabogina, Matana district.	12.041	6.460 54%
		2.146.683	1.071.258

## CABO VERDE

- 112 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/145/91/P CIDAC	Support for the training of social motivators, Praia, Santiago island.	287.971	183.830 64%
ONG/BG/44/91/P CIDAC	Support for the activities of CITI-HABITAT (Centro de Investigação e Tecnologias Intermediárias para o Habitat), notably the construction of a multipurpose social centre, Praia, Santiago island.	20.287	14.999 74%
ONG/BG/71/91/B FCD	Support for the activities of the craft industry workshop MAR, São Vicente island.	11.831	8.873 75%
		320.089	207.702

CAMEROUN (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/135/91/IT COE	Support, via CERFAP (Centre d'Etudes, de Recherches et de Formation à l'Auto Promotion), for the development of 60 villages in the central, western and southern provinces.	614.835	307.400 50%
ONG/136/91/IT FRATELLI DELL'UOMO	Support for the production and marketing activities of UGCE (Union des Groupements Communautaires d'Esse).	273.140	136.570 50%
ONG/144/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting-up of a vocational training centre for rural youth, Kikot.	435.749	217.875 50%
ONG/172/91/NL CEBEMO	Extension of a technical and industrial college, Diang.	407.909	203.955 50%
ONG/187/91/F CCFD	See Cameroon/Côte d'Ivoire table.		
ONG/212/91/D EZE	Setting-up, via APICA, of an appropriate technology centre, Douala.	696.311	159.515 23%
ONG/236/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Training, via INADES, of agricultural extension workers, Adamoua province.	66.322	33.161 50%

CAMEROUN (2)

- 114 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/238/91/B SOS FAIM	Support for the training, back-up, supervisory and credit activities of SAILD (Service d'Appui aux Initiatives Locales de Développement) in the peasant groupings throughout the country.	380.259	190.091 50%
ONG/322/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for the activities of CEDAC (Centre pour le Développement Auto-Centré).	1.288.847	152.956 12%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Construction of a road in Bamenda region.	15.910	11.817 74%
ONG/BG/20/91/IT COE	Construction and equipping of a youth training workshop, Mbalmayo.	29.687	15.000 51%
	Acquisition of equipment for CENAC (Centre d'Animation Culturelle), Mbalmayo.	30.145	15.000 50%
ONG/BG/21/91/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	Setting-up, via CEDAC, of a palm-oil extraction unit, Mintyaminyumin, Dja et Lobo department.	8.390	6.292 75%
	Construction of a health centre in Mekok, Dja et Lobo department.	4.660	3.495 75%

CAMEROUN (3)

- 115 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/25/91/IT ICU	Acquisition of equipment for a vocational training course, Yaoundé.	24.150	11.872 49%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Setting-up of a multipurpose centre, Bonadjo, N'Kongsamba.	28.669	12.476 44%
	Support for the agricultural activities of a cooperative composed of former prisoners, Yaoundé.	21.845	11.500 53%
	Extension of a centre for abandoned children, Sakok-N'Koabang, Yaoundé.	28.192	14.500 51%
ONG/BG/40/91/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for the activities of Logbikoy Hospital, in particular - the acquisition of a vehicle; - the construction of pharmacy and the acquisition of medicines; - the rehabilitation of premises;	3.878	2.817 73%
	In Bot-Makak.	17.602	12.662 72%
	Support for the activities of INADES, In particular the formation of women's groupings, Yaoundé.	2.847	1.954 69%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF		9.138	6.853 75%
ONG/BG/52/91/F EMMAUS INTERNATIONAL	Acquisition of two generating units for the health and social promotion centre of Mom-Dibang.	14.945	1.060 7%

## CAMEROUN (4)

- 116 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOUR CATHOLIQUE	Construction of a health centre, N'Déléé.	36.007	15.000 42%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Study, via BASC (Bureau des Activités Socio-Caritatives), on the problems relating to land tenure security and entitlement, Yaoundé.	12.914	9.685 75%
ONG/BG/79/91/B SOS FAIM	Support for the SAIDL:  - supply of a vehicle;  - setting-up of a savings-credit unit;  - support for training service, Yaoundé.	19.826  18.240  8.680	14.870 75%  13.680 75%  6.510 75%
ONG/BG/108/91/D DESROS	Construction of a school in Minso.	24.352	12.176 50%
ONG/BG/110/91/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND	Acquisition of equipment for the rehabilitation centre for the disabled, Douala.	24.610	14.977 61%
		4.548.059	1.615.719

## CAMEROUN ET COTE D'IVOIRE

- 117 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/187/91/F CCFD	Educational support, via INADES, for the setting up of young farmers in eleven localities of Côte d'Ivoire and for agricultural and rural activities in the English-speaking provinces in the west and south-west of Cameroon.	489.541	244.770 50%

CARIBES

---

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/87/91/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND	Support for the production of braille documents for the education of people with impaired vision.	411.108	205.554 50%
ONG/309/91/B WSI	Support for a management training scheme for persons in charge of cooperatives throughout the islands.	439.115	217.772 50%
		850.223	423.326

CENTRAFRIQUE (1)

- 119 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/138/91/IT PUNTO DI FRERNITA	Reinforcing the activities of the craft industry centre of Bocaranga.	427.510	183.495 43%
ONG/143/91/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	Support for and reinforcement of the activities of CARFAM (Centre d'Animation Rurale & de Formation Artisanale), Mongoumba.	549.518	274.759 50%
ONG/148/91/C PUNTO DI FRERNITA-IT MSP-IT	Setting-up of a women's training centre in Bouar.	2.045.878	879.058 43%
ONG/199/91/F SANTE SUD	Training and technical support for doctors isolated in the bush.	359.871	179.935 50%
ONG/BG/21/91/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	Support, via CARFAM, for a health programme in eight villages, Mongoumba region.	10.600	7.950 75%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Construction and equipping of a training centre for young girls, Bossantele.	28.773	11.500 40%
	Setting-up of a young people's centre in Sarki and neighbouring villages.	22.938	15.000 65%

CENTRAFRIQUE (2)

- 120 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	ECU CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/30/91/IT PUNTO DI FRATERNITA	<p>Construction and equipping of a young people's housing in:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Baboua;</li> <li>- Gaiboula.</li> </ul> <p>Support for the maintenance of the water system in the Ngoundaye area.</p>	<p>24.577</p> <p>23.857</p> <p>21.991</p> <p>3.515.513</p>	<p>9.700 39%</p> <p>9.700 41%</p> <p>13.247 60%</p> <p>1.584.344</p>

## CHILE (1)

- 121 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/24/91/IT SCAIP	Construction and equipping of a vocational training centre, Santiago.	572.189	286.094 50%
ONG/67/91/B SOS FAIM	Support and development, via SOINTRAL, of the microenterprise sector in Santiago, in particular financial support (bank guarantees), technical back-up and training.	370.308	172.375 47%
ONG/79/91/D ENTRAIDE OUVRIERE INTERNATIONALE	Support for a socio-economic and rural self-help construction and development programme by GEA, SUR and PYD in the Talca area.	729.164	364.582 50%
ONG/100/91/E VETERMON	Setting up, via FAGA (Federación Regional Agrícola Gandera de Aysen), of a rural credit programme, region VI.	170.925	85.214 50%
ONG/113/91/B WERELDSOLIDARITEIT CIDIS	Support, via PRO (Pastoral Rural Obrera), for a workers' organization, education and training programme in Chiloé province.	190.731	89.909 47%
ONG/137/91/IT	Support, via the Centro de Apoyo y Formación de la Mujer Pobladora, for a physical and mental health programme for women in the commune of Pintana.	199.584	94.680 47%

## CHILE (2)

- 122 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/153/91/D SOZIAL-UND-ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Encouragement, via Obra Kolping Chile, of craft industry in several regions.	1.375.100	500.000 36%
ONG/161/91/D DWHH	Support, via OCAC, for equipment and training of seaweed collectors, Chiloé province.	169.314	84.656 50%
ONG/173/91/D DESWOS	Construction, via CRATE, of dwellings for the families of agricultural workers in the communes of Sagrada Familia, Molina, Río Claro and Pelarco, Talca region.	514.942	257.369 50%
ONG/174/91/E CIPLE	Support, via INPROA, for the marketing of agricultural products in the rural communes of the Arauco sector, Linares province.	152.272	74.613 49%
ONG/186/91/F CCFD	Support, via the CET (Centro de Educación y Tecnología), for the consolidation and operation of an experimental and training centre, Collina.	149.569	74.784 50%
ONG/283/91/B ACT	Setting up, via the Centro de Acción Social Apacheta, of trout farming units for the Aymara Indians, regions of Caquena and of Cosapilia, Parinacota province.	354.530	189.542 53%

## CHILE (3)

- 123 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/311/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS  ONG/375/91/E CIPLE	Setting up of a cooperative for the treatment (quick-freezing land packaging) of sea products, Punta Arenas.	261.471	129.921 50%
ONG/380/91/E CIPLE	Setting up of four centres to support the development of poor women in metropolitan regions V and VIII.	205.993	68.981 33%
ONG/381/91/E CIPLE	Support for Community development undertaken in four communes of Maipo province.	189.690	92.948 49%
ONG/384/91/E INTERMON	Support, via the trade-union federation Nueva Victoria, for a programme of trade-union promotion among the peasants of region V.	210.628	102.420 49%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Support, via PET, for consumer and services organizations for the people in Santiago shanty towns.	320.639	160.245 50%
	Support, via Fundación el Desarrollo, for a programme of health education in the shanty towns of Arenas.	22.814	7.586 33%

**CHILE (4)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/10/91/L <b>ASTM</b>	Support for the activities of PET (Programa de Economía de Trabajo), in particular the training of monitors specialized in economics relating to the people, Santiago.	30.146	14.993 50%
ONG/BG/19/91/IT <b>CISP</b>	Support for activities undertaken by fishermen's organizations (including algae cultivation) in Maullín region.	16.386	12.289 75%
ONG/BG/20/91/IT <b>COE</b>	Acquisition of educational materials for the training of motivators via the Teatro Popular Ictus, Santiago.	26.663	10.600 40%
ONG/BG/22/91/IT <b>COSPE</b>	Support for the activities of: - Mujeres por la Vida, Santiago; - Asociación de Abogados de Presos Políticos, Santiago.	8.606	6.450 75%
ONG/BG/23/91/IT <b>CROCEVIA</b>	Support for activities undertaken by Nueva Imagen to produce information materials for the fight against cholera and to train technical staff of the NGO, Santiago.	12.208	9.081 74%
ONG/BG/24/91/IT <b>FDH</b>	Acquisition, via le Grupo Proceso, of equipment for the construction of a video and television studio, Santiago.	11.399	8.480 74%
ONG/BG/27/91/IT <b>MLAL</b>	Support for the community development activities undertaken by CECAP, Valparaíso. Support, via GIA, for the production activities of the peasants in Diguillín region.	19.990	15.000 75%
		11.359	8.519 75%

## CHILE (5)

- 125 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Provision of a house for retired seamen in San Antonio.	18.060	9.382 52%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	Repair of a centre for abandoned children, Maipu, Santiago.	22.253	12.476 56%
	Support for the activities of the association Defensa Internacional del Niño Chileno, San Gregorio, Santiago.	6.327	4.137 65%
	Support for the educational activities undertaken by TER (Taller de Estudios Regionales) and CEPI (Comisión Especial de Pueblos Indígenas) to help the Aymara population, Iquique province.	7.332	4.795 65%
ONG/BG/36/91/E CIPIE	Support, via PROINDEX, for a leather-work training scheme for women, Cerro Navia and Lo Prado communes, Santiago.	33.179	15.418 46%
	Support, via Fundación Millahue, for a car mechanic training scheme for young people in the metropolitan region, Santiago.	9.271	4.618 50%
	Support, via Fundación Millahue, for a ceramics training scheme for women, Santiago.	9.273	4.611 50%
	Support for a training scheme by FUPEC (Fundación para la Promoción de la Educación y la Cultura) for the members of small enterprises, Peñaiolén and Renga communes, Santiago.	12.592	6.295 50%

## CHILE (6)

- 126 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support, via FUPEC, for a training scheme for the leaders of grassroots organizations, Peñalolén and Renca communes, Santiago.	9.122	4.484 49%
	Support, via ICECOOP for: - a seminar on the reinforcement and the development of cooperative organizations, Santiago; - a training scheme on marketing and management for six small cooperatives in the south.	8.181 8.388	4.022 49% 4.123 49%
ONG/BG/37/91/E IEPALA	Support for the activities of GIA, notably training for local authorities, Nuble, Bío-Bío region.	26.194	13.823 53%
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the activities of the Fundación de Beneficencia Casa de "María Madre", notably the installation of a day nursery, Providencia.	19.736	14.802 75%
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Support for the activities undertaken by Taller de Estudios Aymara to help Aymara farmers (technical assistance, working capital), Taracapa region.	102.310	12.276 12%

CHILE (7)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD CIMADE	Support for the activities of UOC (Confederación Nacional de Sindicatos y Federaciones de Trabajadores Agrícolas, Agro-industriales, Industriales, de la Madera y Labores Conexas), Santiago.	36.216	14.489 40%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Support for the activities of GRICA, notably the introduction of new production techniques, the financing of infrastructures and organization of training groups, Los Vilos.	17.035	12.776 75%
ONG/BG/58/91/F MEDECINS DU MONDE	Support for the training and technical support activities undertaken by CODEPECA (Centro de Educación y Tecnología) to help producers in the Carahue region, IX region.	7.974	5.980 75%
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Acquisition, via VAMOS MUJER, of equipment for a programme to reintegrate former political prisoners in working life, Santiago.	4.483	3.362 75%
	Support, via Ciaspo, for a programme to prevent drug and alcohol consumption among young people, San Ramón, Santiago.	1.576	1.182 75%
	Support for workshops for the motivation and medical and biological monitoring of children in Población "30 de Marzo", Santiago.	16.020	9.526 59%
	Support, via CEANIM, for the operation of twelve school centres (crèches) and the training of mothers in child care, Santiago.	34.198	15.000 44%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BR/EFF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Support for a training and food education scheme in two poor districts in Santiago.	5.395	3.321 62%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support, via OPDECH, for a rural development programme to help the Huilliche Indians, Chiloé island.	19.999	14.999 75%
ONG/BG/71/91/B FCD	<p>Support for the activities undertaken by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- PYD , Santiago.</li> <li>- FECOT (Federacion de Empresas y Cooperativas y Talleres Autogestionados), Santiago.</li> <li>Support for a health programme in Valdivia.</li> <li>Support for the growing and distribution of medicinal plants, La Victoria.</li> <li>Support for the Instituto de Ecología Política for its awareness-raising programme on the environment (Parlamento Escolar), Santiago, Valparaíso and Concepción.</li> <li>Support for the training activities undertaken by Agraria, Chillán.</li> <li>Support for a training scheme on the internal operation of organizations run by the Comisión Relacionadora de ONG, Temuco.</li> </ul>	19.671 12.642 9.463 8.846 5.032 2.500 15.120	14.750 7.5% 9.487 75% 6.658 70% 6.635 75% 2.264 45% 1.761 70% 7.773 51%

## CHILI (9)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Support for the activities of the women's subcommittee of Coordinadora Nacional Sindical, Santiago.	23.163	15.000 65%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for research work undertaken by Taller de Cooperación al Desarrollo on the topic of international development cooperation and the consolidation of democracy, Santiago.	7.547	4.699 62%
ONG/BG/91/91/UK WUS	Support for a meeting of RENACE (Red Nacional de Acción Ecológica) on the topic of ecology, Purránque.	3.133	2.350 75%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Financing of a training course in agro-ecology for three agricultural engineers from Peruvian NGOs, Colina.	2.516	1.887 75%
	Support for a campaign against unemployment, delinquency and drugs undertaken in Pudahuel, Santiago.	11.747	5.867 50%
	Support for the activities of SER (Servicios Estudios Regionales), Concepción.	31.411	11.314 36%
	Support for a programme of informal training for women members of grassroots organizations, Talca.	1.363	1.022 75%
	Support for a management training scheme and the setting-up of small income-generating activities run by the Instituto de Desarrollo Social for 25 women farmers, Curicó.	5.259	3.944 75%
	Acquisition and rehabilitation of premises for the activities of ANISPA, Santiago.	30.701	15.000 49%

## CHILE (10)

- 130 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	<p>Acquisition of equipment and support for the activities undertaken by Caritas Ancud to help the elderly, Chiloé island.</p> <p>Support for the activities undertaken by PET, notably in the informal sector, Santiago.</p>	7.217	5.413 75%
ONG/BG/121/91/D WFD	<p>Support for CODEFF (Comité Nacional Pro Defensa de la Fauna y Flora), notably for the distribution of its bulletin, Santiago.</p>	10.563	14.754 75%
			6.970.623
			3.264.209

## CHINA

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/198/91/F SANTE SUD	Support for the improvement of the health situation in Qianshan County, Anhui province (medical equipment, enlarging of three hospitals and training/retraining of personnel).	353.521	176.760 50%
ONG/BG/60/91/F SANTE SUD	Construction of a primary school in Lang Wan, Guangxi province.	22.460	3.042 14%
ONG/BG/73/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Acquisition of equipment for peasants in Gushi region.	20.112	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/106/91/UK VSO	Acquisition of books for schools in seventeen provinces.	221.994	10.772 5%
		618.087	205.574

CISJORDANIE & GAZA (1)  
WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP

- 132 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/1/91/C OXFAM-UK/NOVIB-NL	Extension of a health programme run by UPMRC (Union of Palestinian Medical Relief Committees), Biddu region.	1.786.330	823.192 46%
ONG/28/91/UK THE ORDER OF ST JOHN	Strengthening of the ophthalmological department in St John's Hospital, Gaza.	634.224	300.000 47%
ONG/76/91/UK MEDICAL AID FOR PALESTINIANS	Support for a midwives training scheme, Gaza City.	94.300	47.150 50%
ONG/149/91/G GREEK COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC SOLIDARITY	Provision of a vocational training centre for women, Khan Yunis, Gaza region.	261.150	127.675 49%
ONG/164/91/DK DANCHURHAID	Support for a health programme in the shanty towns of Gaza and Khan Yunis.	1.064.740	300.000 28%
ONG/205/91/C OXFAM-UK/NOVIB-NL	Support for training schemes for kindergarten teachers run by ECRC (Early Childhood Resource Centre).	1.507.711	753.855 50%
ONG/206/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support, via NECCCRW (Near East Council of Churches Committee for Refugee Work), for a vocational training scheme for Palestinian refugees.	1.061.252	450.000 42%

CISJORDANIE & GAZA (2)  
WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP

---

- 133 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/260/91/D ZENTRALSTELLE FÜR ENTWICKLUNGSHILFE	Support, via UPMRC (Union of Palestinian Medical Relief Committees), for a basic health programme in the Gaza Strip.	123.800	61.900 50%
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of Shu' Un Nisa' Ah (Women's Affairs), Nablus.	19.973	14.978 75%
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	Acquisition of equipment and support for a training scheme run by ERCF (Early Childhood Resource Centre), Jerusalem.	17.705	13.250 75%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	Acquisition of machinery for a textile cooperative in a refugee camp at Agbat Jab'r, Jericho.	3.147	2.218 70%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Support, via the Al Bait Al My Sishi association, for the vocational training of young people, Ramallah.	27.022	13.727 51%
ONG/BG/71/91/B FCD	Establishment of a centre for children in Jenine.	12.863	9.647 75%
ONG/BG/76/91/B MSF	Support for the training of kinesitherapists, Nablus.	17.915	13.437 75%

CISJORDANIE & GAZA (3)  
WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP

- 134 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	I:C CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/85/91/UK BIBLE LANDS SOCIETY	<p>Support , via the Bethlehem Arab Society for Rehabilitation, for the training and integration of the disabled, Deheisheh camp.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for a disabled persons care unit.</p>	<p>5 .747</p> <p>20 .006</p>	<p>4 .295 75%</p> <p>11 .289 56%</p>
ONG/BG/91/91/UK WUS	<p>Rehabilitation of buildings and acquisition of equipment for the Social Counselling Centre, Bethlehem.</p> <p>Support for a training scheme run by the Ramallah Friends Association for Palestinian teachers, Ramallah.</p> <p>Support for a training scheme in communication for women and a study on the causes of divorce run by the Women's Studies Centre, Jerusalem.</p> <p>Acquisition of teaching equipment for the training programme run by the Terner Institute of Community Education, Jerusalem.</p>	<p>22 .857</p> <p>8 .008</p> <p>3 .332</p> <p>2 .351</p>	<p>14 .965 65%</p> <p>6 .006 75%</p> <p>2 .499 75%</p> <p>1 .763 75%</p>

CISJORDANIE ET GAZA (4)  
WEST BANK AND GAZA STRIP

- 135 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/108/91/G GREEK COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRA- TIC SOLIDARITY	Setting up of a biscuit production cooperative managed by women, Beit Jala.  Setting up of a producers cooperative managed by women, Burham.	24.919  19.917	13.095 53%  9.958 50%
			6.739.269
			2.994.899

## COLOMBIA (1)

- 136 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/15/91/E CODESPA	Support, via ACTUAR, for the creation of family enterprises through the provision of working capital, outskirts of Bogotá.	1.299.851	414.063 32%
ONG/45/91/D TERRE DES HOMMES	Support, via La Alegría de Vivir, for a rehabilitation centre for victims (children and adults) of the fighting, Bogotá.	250.316	125.158 50%
ONG/156/91/UK THE GAIA FOUNDATION	See Brazil/Colombia table.	398.800	197.600 50%
ONG/192/91/F AFDI	Support, via the Colombia Nuestra foundation, for the installation of rural young people in Cauca Indian communities by providing a permanent support and training structure.	62.978	31.489 50%
ONG/388/91/NL VASTENAKTIE	Setting-up of a multipurpose centre in Barranquilla.	17.986	13.489 75%
ONG/BG/1/91/DK CARITAS	Support for the setting-up of income-generating activities for the elderly, Cali region.	26.432	12.899 49%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Support for the formation of country communities, Morcote region, Boyacá department.		

## COLOMBIA (2)

- 137 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/19/91/IT CISP	Support for the study on alternative possibilities for using the Amazonian forest ecosystem, Calamar.	14.831	11.123 75%
ONG/BG/20/91/IT COE	Support for the activities of CIFISAM, notably the acquisition of teaching equipment, San Vicente del Caguán, Caquetá.	20.642	14.000 68%
ONG/BG/25/91/IT ICU	Support, via ACF (Asociación Cultural Femenina), for a training programme for the peasants of Sumapaz.	25.613	12.594 49%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Support for the development of artisanal fishing through the acquisition of two glassfibre boats and other equipment, Cartagena, Bolívar.	8.759	6.000 69%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Acquisition of equipment for a training centre for community leaders, Medellín.	22.629	11.500 51%
	Support for a cooperative for alternative crops to coca, Solano, Caquetá.	32.656	12.500 38%
ONG/BG/36/91/E CIPLE	Support, via Centro de Documentación, Información y Recursos para la Mujer, for the setting-up of small craft enterprises, Barranquilla.	13.290	6.644 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/38/91/E INTERMON	Support for a technical training scheme (electricity, electronics, etc.) run by the community of the parish of San Alberto Magno, Cali.	27.064	15.000 55%
	Support for the training and literacy scheme run by FUNSAREP (Asociación Santa Rita para la Educación y Promoción), Cartagena de Indias.	24.519	15.000 61%
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Acquisition of equipment to set up a water supply system and a farm, Montecilla, Cauca department.	16.945	12.709 75%
	Acquisition of equipment for a carpentry training workshop, Tunja, Boyacá department.	19.219	14.414 75%
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Reinforcement of the credit line provided by Corporación Mundial de la Mujer for small productive activities undertaken by women, Antioquia department.	21.101	10.551 50%
	Support, via Fundación Universidad de la Sabana, for a programme to set up small businesses, Bogotá.	10.189	5.094 50%

## COLOMBIA (4)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	<p>Support for activities undertaken by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- FUNDEIN (Fundación para el Desarrollo y la Educación Integral) in the field of education and organization for the people of Fusagasuga;</li> <li>- CEPECS (Centro de Promoción Ecuménica y Social), Bogotá.</li> </ul> <p>ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN</p> <p>Support, via CENSAT (Centro Nacional de Salud y Trabajo), for a programme on the use of pesticides undertaken throughout the country.</p> <p>Support for activities of the Vamos Mujer association, Medellin.</p> <p>ONG/BG/68/91/B CONVIDE</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment and construction of a workshop for a training scheme (cooking, sewing, dressmaking) to help marginalized women, Sevilla, Valle.</p> <p>ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE</p> <p>Support for activities undertaken to help the elderly by Pro Vida Colombia (health care, training etc.), Bogotá.</p>	<p>78.293</p> <p>51.345</p> <p>19.999</p> <p>19.999</p> <p>10.050</p> <p>4.259</p>	<p>14.489 19%</p> <p>14.489 28%</p> <p>14.999 75%</p> <p>14.999 75%</p> <p>5.025 50%</p> <p>3.194 75%</p>

## COLOMBIA (5)

- 140 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	Support for the activities of CCVL (Corporación Colegio de Villa de Leyva), Bogotá.	16.069	12.052 75%
ONG/BG/119/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENTWICK- LUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGSWERKES	Construction of dwellings, Los Comuneros, Bogotá.	29.896	12.221 41%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of equipment for Lerma community.	5.622	4.217 75%
		2.549.352	1.037.512

## CONGO

- 141 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/168/91/B SOS FAIR	Support, via the young enterprises forum, for the creation of companies (training, credit, bank guarantees), in the Brazzaville area and Pool region.	371.889	185.905 50%
ONG/347/91/F AIDE INTER-MONASTERES	Support for a cultural, health and agricultural scheme in the Bouenza region (provision of a laboratory, library, poultry farm and wells).	253.462	126.731 50%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Construction and equipping of a social centre for young people, Mayoulo.	20.412	15.000 73%
ONG/BG/108/91/G GREEK COMMITTEE FOR INTERNATIONAL DEMOCRATIC SOLIDARITY	Provision of a manioc mill, Kinkembo.	10.826	5.413 50%
		656.589	333.049

COSTA RICA

---

- 142 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	Technical support to set up a livestock trade and information network, San José.	17.800	13.250 74%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Acquisition of sewing machines and other equipment for a training centre for marginalized women in Turrialba, Cartago.	12.563	6.281 50%
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	Support, via Audiovisuals Chirripo, for the production of four video films on women's working conditions.	18.377	8.160 44%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Support, via COOCAFE, for the acquisition of a small coffee-roasting enterprise, Guanacaste department.	5.700	2.850 50%
ONG/BG/110/91/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS- VERBAND	Establishment of a therapy centre in a home for the elderly, Santo Antonio de Tilarán, Guanacaste department	17.637	4.190 24%
		72.077	34.731

COTE D'IVOIRE (1)

- 143 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/187/91/F CCFD	See Cameroun/Côte d'Ivoire table.		
ONG/BG/20/91/IT COE	Acquisition of equipment for the Association des Cinéastes ivoiriens, Abidjan.	10.157	7.100 70%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Construction and equipping of a kitchen in the Montezeno health centre, Alepe region.	12.205	6.428 53%
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Support for the development of farming using animal traction in two villages in Sirasso region.	11.437	5.712 50%
ONG/BG/110/91/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS- VERBAND	Support for an agricultural development programme in Niakaramandougou region, Katiola department.	13.433	10.075 75%
ONG/BG/113/91/D EIRENE	Acquisition of equipment and tools for an agricultural training centre, Niakaramandougou, Katiola department.	13.218	9.914 75%
	Support, via RECORE (Regroupement Coopératif Regional - Bafilema section), in a food production programme, Touba department.	10.959	8.219 75%

CÔTE D'IVOIRE (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/121/91/D WFD	Support for the relaunching of local women's committees in Lakota department.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of a vehicle for a rural development programme in: - Duékoué region;  - Boniérédougou region.	25.424  14.670	15.000 59%  11.003 75%
		131.503	88.451

## CUBA

- 145 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	Acquisition of equipment (video, cine-camera) for Miramar Arts Institute, Havana.	11.413	8.459 74%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for the health training scheme undertaken by Casa de la Mujer, Villa Clara province.	5.869	4.421 75%
ONG/BG/110/91/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS VERBAND	Acquisition of equipment for a programme to help the disabled, Havana.  Acquisition of equipment for a training scheme to help disabled children, Havana.	34.477 15.259	15.000 44% 11.445 75%
		67.018	39.325

DJIBOUTI

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/185/91/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Support for the provision of equipment and functional re-education for the disabled.	459.091	200.000 44%

## DOMINICA

- 147 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/352/91/B WITHUIS VOLONTARI AAT	Construction of a multipurpose centre in Roseau.	128.924	61.127 47%
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	Support for the activities of the National Workers Union, Roseau.	9.027	6.770 75%
		137.951	67.897

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (1)

- 148 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/231/91/F INTERAIDE	Drinking-water supply for the Chacuey-Zambrana area by the sinking of wells, Sánchez Ramírez province.	285.198	137.069 48%
ONG/233/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the development of the Llanada area (improved seeds, improvement of coffee production and marketing, reafforestation, etc.).	559.044	276.126 49%
ONG/358/91/F INTERAIDE	Support for a training and organizational centre to support local community water-engineering and other projects, La Cabirma.	418.702	197.720 47%
ONG/BG/7/91/IRL GORTA	Support for the development and diversification of agricultural production through the provision of a revolving fund, San Isidro region, Duarte province.	8.978	6.687 74%
ONG/BG/27/91/IT MLAL	Support for the food self-sufficiency of 300 families by stepping up agricultural activities, San José de Ocoa, Peravia province.	13.642	10.232 75%
ONG/BG/28/91/IT MOLISV	Construction and equipping of a store for the people in San Domingo.	19.601	13.118 67%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for activities undertaken by the Confederación Dominicana de Cooperativas to promote small enterprises run by women, El Seybo district.	15.806	9.550 60%
	Acquisition of equipment to extend CIPAF's premises (Centro de Investigación para la Acción Femenina) Santo Domingo.	22.289	11.144 50%

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC (2)**

---

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Acquisition of equipment to set up a drinking-water supply system, Los Bleos, Monseñor Nouel province.	20.685	13.382 65%
ONG/BG/57/91/F INTERAIDE	Construction of a training centre in La Cabirma.	20.733	15.000 72%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Equipment for a medical laboratory, Santa Luisa de Mariámaco, Santo Domingo.	8.794	4.397 50%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Provision of two vocational training centres for women in the Sabana Grande de Boya and San Luis areas.	19.841	14.881 75%
ONG/BG/88/91/UK CIIR	Support for the activities of the Collectivo Mujer y Salud, Santo Domingo.	7.102	5.320 75%
	Support for CEDECO (Centro Dominicano de Educación Ecológica) as regards transport, etc., Santo Domingo.	2.179	1.442 66%
			1.422.594
			716.068

ECUADOR (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/82/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for training and marketing of production in the Quechua community of Cascabel, Napo province.	91.905	45.460 49%
ONG/91/91/L ASTM	Support, via FICAPI (Federación Indígena Campesina de Imbabura), for a training scheme for community leaders and the members of grassroots organizations, Ibarra.	32.039	14.225 44%
ONG/93/91/IT ISCOSS	Support, via CEOSL (Confederación Ecuatoriana de Organizaciones Libres), for an occupational disease prevention and assistance centre, Quito.	441.719	213.987 48%
ONG/108/91/E INTERMON	Support for a radio education programme run by IRFEYAL (Instituto Radiofónico Fé y Alegría), Quito.	375.036	174.206 46%
ONG/128/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the activities of CCA (Centro Cultural Agro-Ecuatoriano), Quito.	348.404	169.833 49%
ONG/175/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting up of a centre for street children, Santo Domingo de los Colorados.	128.223	64.112 50%

## ECUADOR (2)

- 151 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/193/91/F ARCHITECTES SANS FRONTIERS	Construction of a multipurpose centre, via the AMAR foundation (Ayuda Multiple para Adolescentes y Adultos Retardados), for the integration of the disabled, Guayaquil.	686.390	343.195 50%
ONG/250/91/IT CISP	Support for the cooperative sector of artisanal fishing, Manabi province.	917.075	467.830 51%
ONG/252/91/IT VIDES	Support for women's artisanal textile production in rural areas Bolívar province.	239.764	119.882 50%
ONG/306/91/D DWHH	Support, via CESCA (Central Ecuatoriana de Servicios Agrícolas), for an integrated rural development programme in fifteen communes of Saquisili region.	267.970	133.985 50%
ONG/307/91/D DWHH	Support, via CESCA (Central Ecuatoriana de Servicios Agrícolas), for an integrated development programme in six communes of Otavalo region.	267.740	133.870 50%
ONG/308/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for the integrated development of peasants in the communities of Cebadas, Loma and Chica Esmeralda and Charón Ventanas, Cañas province.	252.022	119.385 47%
ONG/BG/20/91/IT COE	Repair and equipping of a centre for PUCESE (Pontificia Universidad Católica Ecuador, Esmeraldas department).	11.653	8.700 75%

## ECUADOR (3)

- 152 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/25/91/IT ICU	Support for a health centre in Guayaquil.	31.906	14.840 47%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Support for the marketing of local production through the setting up of a revolving fund, Riobamba, Chimborazo.	32.953	15.000 46%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	Support for activities undertaken by Centro de Educación Popular, notably training schemes via the radio and seminars for members of grassroots organizations, Quito.	17.932	9.056 50%
ONG/BG/36/91/E CIPLE	Rebuilding of a multipurpose centre for the women of Chillogallo, Quito.	9.763	4.799 49%
ONG/BG/38/91/E INTERMON	Support for the health and health education programme run by ASME-CX (Asociación Médica Ecuatoriana de Compromiso Cristiano), Santo Domingo de los Colorados.	27.989	15.000 54%
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Acquisition of a vehicle for an awareness-raising programme covering health, hygiene and basic education, Cañar.	11.571	8.678 75%

## ECUADOR (4)

- 153 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Support for a housing construction programme, notably through the setting-up of a revolving fund, Colonche, Guayaquil.	26 764	13 382 50%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for agricultural production, Pauta canton, Azuay province.  Support for the production technique of five peasant groupings, Azuay province.	15 284	11 463 75%
ONG/BG/59/91/F MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for the activities of Tierra Viva, notably in the fields of health and nature conservancy, Azuay province and the Amazonian region Morona-Santiago province.	4 820	3 615 75%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERIJK DELEN	Support, via UCASAJ (Union Campesinos San Juan), for a health programme in the Indian communities of San Juan region.	12 742	8 742 69%
ONG/BG/69/91/B COOPIBO	Economic support for women's groupings, Loja and Sig-Sig region.	19 999	14 999 75%
ONG/BG/79/91/B SOS FAIM	Support, via FUNDAR (Fundacion de Investigacion y Capacitacion Solidaria), for the promotion of micro-enterprises, notably through the setting-up of a guarantee fund and a management training programme, Quito.	20 511	12 962 63%
		21 132	15 000 71%

## ECUADOR (5)

- 154 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/83/91/UK ACTION AID CIIR	Acquisition of vehicles and a moped for an integrated development programme to help the Indians in Napo province.	29.078	15.000 52%
ONG/BG/88/91/UK	Support for CEPP (Centro de Educación y Promoción Popular), notably the purchase of equipment for its training programme, Quito.	3.101	1.979 64%
	Support for the training and other activities of APICA Independent Association of Beekeepers, Cachas, Chimborazo province.	5.162	3.872 75%
ONG/BG/109/91/D DESWOS	Setting-up of a production centre for construction equipment, Sarachupa, Imbabura province.	29.992	14.996 50%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	Support for the activities of: - FEPP (Fondo Ecuatoriano Populorum Progressivo), Quito;  - Central Ecuatoriana de Servicios Agrícolas, Quito.	9.186 6.380	6.890 75%
ONG/BG/113/91/D EIRENE	Support for the activities of SERPAJ, notably through the payment of secretariat expenses, Guayaquil.	11.992 4.408.197	8.966 75%
		2.212.694	

## EGYPT

- 155 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/59/91/F CCFD	Support for a training and agricultural extension service plan for young people in the Mariout and West Nubariya areas.	687.926	234.291 34%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Acquisition of a vehicle for the Boulaq association, Cairo.	21.137	9.914 47%
	Support, via the environmental protection association, for a women's promotion programme and the provision of family creches in the area of the Moquattam rag-pickers.	18.978	9.914 52%
	Support for the training activities undertaken by the Coptic Evangelical Organization for Social Services, Cairo.	18.326	11.912 65%
		746.367	266.031

**EL SALVADOR**

---

- 156 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/7/91/C OXFAM-B/NCOS-B/SAGO-B/ TERRE NOUVELLE-B/ FONDS DE SOUTIEN TIERS MONDE-B	Support for and extension of a literacy campaign run by CIAZO (Comité Intersindical de Alfabetización de la Zona Oriental) in four departments in the east of the country.	1.185.944	584.091 49%
ONG/139/91/IT CISS	Support for the development of women's agricultural production activities in several communities of Usulután department.	376.613	183.488 49%
ONG/331/91/D CHRISTLICHE INITIATIVE ROMERO	Support, via ASIPES (Asociación Salvadoreña de Investigación y Promoción Económica y Social), for a Community development programme in the San Salvador municipalities of Ayutuxtepeque and Mejicanos.	216.900	108.450 50%
ONG/BG/3/91/DK WUS	Support for the activities of CIDEP (Comisión Intersectorial de Desarrollo Popular), notably the training of education workers, Chalatenango department.	17.057	12.862 75%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Acquisition of a computer and support for a women's training programme for motivators in the fields of health care and human rights run by CONAMUS, San Salvador.	13.454	9.479 70%
	Support for an irrigation and grain storage programme, Nuevo Gualicho.	23.939	14.842 62%

## EL SALVADOR (2)

- 157 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/24/91/IT FDH	Construction of dwellings for Salvadorean returnees Meanguera.	20.926	14.648 70%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Acquisition of equipment to improve the agricultural production of Llano Largo village, Cabañas department.	38.134	15.000 39%
ONG/BG/28/91/IT MOLISV	Acquisition of a transport vehicle to facilitate the reintegration of Nicaraguan refugees, Comunidad Nueva Esperanza, Nancuchiname, Usulután department.	22.244	15.000 67%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA INTERMON	Support for the small-scale agricultural production activities El Sitio cooperative, San Antonio.  Acquisition, via CORDES (Fundación para la Cooperación con los Repobladores y Desplazados Salvadoreños), of farming inputs and medicines for the reintegration of displaced persons, El Higueral and El Teosinte.  Rehabilitation of a school for a technical training scheme run by Fé y Alegría, San Salvador.	10.649  13.021  37.287	7.218 68%  9.151 70%  15.000 40%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA CIMADE	Support, via the Fundación Universidad de la Sabana, for a programme for the identification and the evaluation of agricultural development projects, Santa Ana province.  Acquisition of medical equipment for fifteen health centres.	12.742	6.371 50%
ONG/BG/49/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Acquisition, via UCA (Universidad Centro-American), of basic agricultural infrastructure and teaching equipment in village communities of Chalatenango department.  Support for the activities of a sewing workshop to help displaced persons, Acopasjo.	5.313	3.985 75%
ONG/BG/62/91/F COMIDE	Support for construction of dwellings (one room) for displaced persons, Santa Anita, San Antonio region.  Installation of a dental clinic in San Carlos Lempa.	10.597	3.857 67%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Acquisition of equipment and inputs for a nutritional education programme, Cojutepeque, Cuscatlán.	4.741	2.370 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	<p>Acquisition of medical equipment and support for a training programme for midwives, Santiago Texacuangos, San Salvador department.</p> <p>Support for activities undertaken by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- CINAS (Centro de Investigación y Acción Social), notably its training scheme, San Salvador.</li> <li>- FASTRAS (Fundación para la Autogestión y la Solidaridad de los Trabajadores Salvadoreños), notably its research work on the informal sector, San Salvador.</li> </ul>	15.075	11.307 75%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Acquisition of data-processing equipment for the newspaper Diario Latino, San Salvador.	5.146	3.859 75%
ONG/BG/81/91/B TERRE NOUVELLE	Support for the activities of CIAS (Consejo de Investigación y Asistencia Social) notably the setting-up of four health units and the training of twenty health promoters, Nueva Esparta.	10.495	7.781 75%
ONG/BG/91/91/UK WUS	Support for a training scheme for women belonging to CO-MADRES, San Salvador.	2.567	1.925 75%

**EL SALVADOR (5)**

- 160 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	<p>Support for the activities undertaken by:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- CORDES (Cooperative dealing with repopulation and displaced persons in El Salvador), in particular its vocational training scheme, San Salvador.</li> <li>- REDES (Fundación Salvadoreña para la Reconstrucción y el Desarrollo), San Salvador.</li> </ul> <p>Support for market-gardening programme in the El Zapote area.</p>	28.007 15.279 13.414	14.004 50% 7.886 52% 6.707 50%
ONG/BG/108/91/G GREEK COMMITTEE FOR INT. DEMOCRATIC SOLIDARITY	<p>Support for furniture production, Guarjilla, Chalatenango province.</p> <p>Setting-up of a kindergarten, Guarjilla, Chalatenango province.</p>	16.983 7.537	12.738 75% 5.652 75%
ONG/BG/112/91/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	<p>Provision of an office for the CCR (Coordinadora de Comunidades y Repoblaciones), Chalatenango.</p> <p>Support for the training of young people in carpentry, Chalatenango province.</p>	15.168 8.967	11.376 75% 6.725 75%
ONG/BG/113/91/D EIRENE	Support, via PBI (Peace Brigades International), in a human rights programme, San Salvador.	2.896	2.172 75%

## EL SALVADOR (6)

- 161 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/117/91/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Support for a housing improvement programme run by ASDI (Asociación Salvadoreña de Desarrollo), F. Morazán, Usulután Province.	20.446	15.335 75%
		2.473.507	1.158.994

**ETHIOPIA (1)**

- 162 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/29/91/B SOS FAIM	Installation of an autonomous jerrycan production unit (managed by ERA) in Orota.	499.833	249.909 50%
ONG/31/91/C CHRISTIAN AID-UK/ STICHTING OECOMIE- NISCHE HULP-NL	Support, through the acquisition of six lorries, for an emergency and development programme undertaken by ERA in the drought-stricken north.	621.743	300.000 48%
ONG/32/91/UK OXFAM	Support, through the acquisition of four lorries for an emergency and development programme undertaken by ERA in the drought-stricken north.	344.803	150.000 44%
ONG/85/91/IT CENTRO VOLONTARI MARCHIGIANI (CVM)	Support for a well-sinking programme in arid areas of Omo province.	588.262	294.131 50%
ONG/101/91/F SOS ENFANTS ETHIOPIE	Construction and equipping of an orphanage in Addis Ababa.	263.000	66.800 25%
ONG/103/91/IT CISP	Support for a co-operatives service, Zenga Dermal, Omo area.	445.406	221.704 50%
ONG/210/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support, via REST, for a programme of terraced farming in 62 districts of Tigray.	497.260	248.630 50%
ONG/301/91/C CHRISTIAN AID-UK/ OXFAM-UK	Support for a breeding and animal health programme run by ERA in six areas in the north.	1.839.256	919.628 50%

## ETHIOPIA (2)

- 163 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/365/91/UK CAFOD	Support, via REST, for a veterinary programme in Ehderta province, Tigray.	211.694	105.847 50%
ONG/385/91/UK OXFAM	Support, via REST, for a food distribution programme through the acquisition of lorries, Tigray.	330.000	150.000 45%
ONG/389/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for a health programme in the Shoa area.	132.800	66.400 50%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Acquisition of equipment for a kindergarten, Dubbo, Wollayta area.	10.287	7.715 75%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Acquisition of equipment for REST, Tigray.	34.614	10.392 30%
ONG/BG/9/91/IRL CONCERN	Housing repair, Addis Ababa.	9.616	6.067 63%
	Construction of a bridge, Sike Awraja.	11.128	8.346 75%
	Extension of a school, Sike Awraja.	17.749	13.312 75%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Acquisition of a vehicle for a social and health centre, Waragu and Minne, Goloicha province.	29.810	14.600 49%
ONG/BG/46/91/F AICF	Support for a village water-engineering programme in northern Shoa.	28.729	8.974 31%

**ETHIOPIA (3)**

- 164 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/76/91/B <b>MSF</b>	Technical support for the surgical department in the hospital of: - Jijiaga; - Dire Dawa	15.221 16.521	11.416 12.391 75% 75%
ONG/BG/78/91/B <b>OXFAM</b>	Acquisition, via ERA, of tools for an agricultural production programme in Barka province.	30.000	15.000 50%
ONG/BG/79/91/B <b>SOS FAIM</b>	Support, via ERA for: - the production of school books in local languages, Asmara; - the industry commission through the purchase of data-processing equipment, Asmara; - the agriculture commission through the purchase of seven motor pumps and accessories for food crop production.	14.334 20.001 20.000	10.750 15.000 15.000 75% 75% 75%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK <b>MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL</b>	Acquisition of equipment and medicine for Marie Stopes Ethiopia, Addis Ababa.	11.407	5.704 50%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK <b>OXFAM</b>	Drinking-water supply for rural communities, Wollayta area.	51.402	15.000 18.000 29%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK <b>SAVE THE CHILDREN</b>	Acquisition of a vehicle for the programme to help refugees in the Hartisheik camp, Haraghe province.		13.500 75%

## ETHIOPIA (4)

- 165 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/104/91/UK SOS SAHEL	<p>Extension and renovation of a storage centre, Bele.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for SOS Sahel Ethiopia, Addis Ababa.</p> <p>Acquisition of a vehicle for SOS Sahel Ethiopia, Addis Ababa.</p>	8.043	6.033 75%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	<p>Construction of a cattle shed in the children's village of Selam, Kotobe.</p> <p>Provision of equipment to improve agricultural tools in several centres throughout the country.</p>	46.450	15.000 32%
ONG/BG/112/91/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Support, via ERA, for a rebuilding and refugees rehabilitation programme, Asmara, Massawa, Wina and Himer.	24.807	15.000 60%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of a community mill, Gosa, Sidamo area.	5.966	4.474 75%
		6.255.687	3.018.914

## FIJI

- 166 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support, via Oceana Farm, for the setting-up of small income-generating activities, Tavendi island.	29.348	14.836 50%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Support for the production of a video film for the SCF training programme in Suva.	5.040	3.780 75%
		34.388	18.616

## GAMBIA (1)

- 167 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/62/91/UK CTUC	See West Africa table.		
ONG/117/91/D DWIH	Support for the development of rice growing and for the improvement of women's conditions.	1.029.400	450.000 44%
ONG/366/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support, via GFPA (Gambi Family Planning Association), for a family-planning programme in the Upper River and North Bank divisions.	231.550	160.340 69%
ONG/BG/7/91/ IRL GORTA	Construction and equipment of a solar-energy cold chamber to store eggs, Bwiam.	13.536	10.082 74%
ONG/BG/89/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Acquisition of housing for the pupils of a nursery school, Banjul.	10.489	7.651 73%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Support for the psychiatric unit of Banjul hospital.	7.300	3.650 50%
ONG/BG/100/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for the activities of the Gambia Family Planning Association, notably by: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- the construction and equipping of new premises, Kanifing clinic;</li> <li>- the installation of data-processing equipment and staff training, Kanifing clinic;</li> <li>- the acquisition of medical equipment, Banjul.</li> </ul>	23.120 4.973 17.434	11.560 50% 2.487 50% 11.332 65%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for awareness-raising and information activities undertaken by the Gambia Family Planning Association, Banjul.	7.394	5.398 73%
ONG/BG/107/91/UK WATER AID	Support, via GAFNA (Gambia Food and Nutrition Association), for a health education project covering the whole country.	3.614	2.710 75%
		1.348.810	665.210

## GHANA (1)

- 169 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/62/91/UK CTUC	See West Africa table.		
ONG/94/91/IT RICERA & COOPERAZIONE	Support for SIDEPI (Sefwi Integrated Development Programme), Accra.	647.452	319.761 49%
ONG/118/91/D DWHH	Extension and reinforcement of a craft vocational training centre in Kwasibokrom, Brong Ahafo area.	264.700	132.300 50%
ONG/119/91/D ORT	Support, via the 31st September Women's Movement, for an integrated community development and mother and child protection scheme in the Brong Ahafo area.	899.212	449.606 50%
ONG/125/91/UK THE COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE DEAF	Support for a programme for the deaf in the Kumasi area.	381.823	190.406 50%
ONG/170/91/NL CEBEMO	Extension of a training centre for nurses and midwives, Berekum.	214.724	107.362 50%
ONG/BG/83/91/UK ACTION AID	Support for the rehabilitation of the primary schools in the Sapeliga area, West Bawku district.	26.553	15.000 56%

## GHANA (2)

- 170 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Purchase of equipment to improve the water-supply system at Wenchim hospital, Accra.  Payment of the wages of a technician for the agro-forestry programme run by the Methodist Farm Institution in West Africa, Accra.	27.895	13.637 49%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Support for the activities of Helpage-Ghana, in particular the acquisition of a vehicle, Accra.  Acquisition of an autoclave and medicines for the Catholic Drug Centre, Accra.	22.224	14.999 67%
ONG/BG/97/91/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INTERNATI- TIONAL	Support for a training scheme for mental patients, Kumasi.	13.425	10.069 75%
ONG/BG/105/91/UK TEAR FUND	Support, via the Evangelical Church of Ghana, for a health centre (equipment, housing for the personnel), Bowina.	8.533	6.400 75%
ONG/BG/107/91/UK WATER AID	Support for a conference on water in rural areas, Elimina.  Support for a health education programme covering the whole country.  Support for training in the construction of wells and latrines and health education in the rural environment.	20.774  6.395  4.795  21.601  18.238	12.042 58%  7.560 35%  6.382 35%

## GHANA (3)

- 171 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/114/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Construction and equipping of a kindergarten, Tutuka-Obuasi.	15.238	8.239 54%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of a brick-making press for the production of building materials, Akwatisa.	3.327	2.495 75%
		2.623.048	1.316.275

## GRENADA

- 172 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Rehabilitation and equipping of the Grand Anse Home for the Aged, St George.	14.029	10.332 74%

## GUATEMALA (1)

- 173 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/3/91/DK WUS	Support for a women's literacy programme run by CONAVIGUA, Santa Cruz de Quiche.	11.360	8.038 71%
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of CERJ (Consejo de Comunidades Étnicas Runujel Junán), Santa Cruz de Quiche.	13.003	9.753 75%
ONG/BG/25/91/IT ICU	Support, via ACOE (Asociación para la Cooperación Educativa), for a vocational training centre, Guatemala City.	18.815	9.646 51%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Support for the activities of OCASE-OSS (Asociación Comité Ayuda Comunal de Emergencia). In particular its training scheme for young people, Quezaltenango, Chichicastenango department.	16.304	9.000 55%
	Support for the activities of CEAMO women (Comisión Especial de Áreas Marginadas de Oriente) in particular the purchase of equipment and educational materials, San Jorge, Zacapa department.	4.990	3.000 60%
	Support for the activities of the Fundación Agropecuaria Uieu, in particular the bringing of new land into cultivation, Caserío Pacoj, Chimaltenango department.	11.630	8.000 69%
ONG/BG/28/91/IT MOLISV	Support, via CONDEG (Consejo de Desplazados de Guatemala), for the setting-up of productive activities for displaced persons.	20.912	15.616 75%

## GUATEMALA (2)

- 174 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/38/91/E INTERMON	Support, via COINDE (Consejo de Instituciones de Desarrollo), for actions to help refugees, exiles and displaced persons.	14.150	10.411 74%
ONG/BG/41/91/E UNEFA	Support for the activities of COINDI (Asociación Cooperación Indígena para el Desarrollo Integral), in particular for a programme to promote training, health and small productive activities, Sololá.	23.028	15.000 65%
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Support for a technical training scheme and the setting-up of a training centre, Quetzaltenango.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/63/91/F VSF	Support for a rural development programme (production, marketing, training), run by FUNDACEDI (Fundación para la Educación y Desarrollo Integral), Escuintla department, El Isote.	60.728	15.000 25%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERLJK DELEN	Support for activities undertaken by: - APPI (Asociación de Promotores Pecuarios d'Ixcán). - APPR (Asociación de Promotores Pecuarios de Raxjura).	10.097 26.029	6.313 63% 14.362 55%
	Support, via SOJUGMA (Sociedad para la Juventud Guatemalteca del Mañana), for the training of peasants in the Izabal area.	14.238	10.679 75%

**GUATEMALA (3)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Support for a young girls' training scheme through the acquisition of 20 sewing machines, Chiquimula.	7.538	5.653 75%
ONG/BG/73/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for the activities of the Human Rights Commission, Guatemala City.	5.629	4.222 75%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Acquisition of agricultural inputs, hens and pigs and technical training, coastal area of Retalhuleu department.	18.217	13.663 75%
	Support for the agricultural development of two rural communities, El Quiché department.	12.556	9.417 75%
		309.224	182.773

## GUINEA

- 176 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/167/91/B ACT	Support for village activities (processing and marketing of agricultural produce) in the Koundia area.	889.257	343.213 39%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of equipment for a women's training centre in Fria.	4.176	3.132 75%
		893.433	346.345

GUINEA-BISSAU (1)

- 177 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/133/91/D WFD	Support for the integrated development of 67 villages in the Boé region.	1.037.608	402.875 39%
ONG/292/91/IT ISCOSS	Support for integrated rural development into the Cacheu region.	1.692.865	470.924 28%
ONG/BG/44/91/P CIDAC	Improvement of the water supply system, in particular through the construction of two wells, Caboxanque, Tombali region.	19.687	14.765 75%
	Acquisition of equipment and materials to improve small production and marketing activities, Cubucaré, Tombali region.	19.598	14.698 75%
	Support for the creation of a small video film production unit notably through the acquisition of equipment and training of personnel, Bissau.	17.546	13.160 75%
	Support for the activities undertaken by Solidami to improve NGO coordination, Bissau.	9.276	6.957 75%
ONG/BG/71/91/B FCD	Acquisition of a vehicle for Solidami, Bissau.	13.930	10.411 75%
	Technical support for a carpentry workshop, Bissau.	20.039	15.030 75%

GUINEA-BISSAU (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/75/91/B ILES DE PAIX	Support for a retraining and advanced training course for self-employed carpenters, Boloma.  Support for a women's promotion programme in Boloma.	3.421  16.402  37.311	2.566 75%  12.302 75%  13.439 36%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support, via RADI, for a food production programme in the Oio region.	2.887.683	977.127

**GUINEE EQUATORIALE**

---

- 179 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/39/91/E <b>MANOS UNIDAS</b>	Acquisition of a power-generating unit for the Sampaka community, Baïko.	8.445	5.686 67%

**GUYANA**

---

- 180 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support, via Red Thread Women's Group, for a training programme and the setting-up of small income-generating activities, Wismar, Linden area.	18.753	9.368 50%
ONG/BG/97/91/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INTERNATIONAL	Acquisition of a vehicle for a handicapped children centre, Mahaica.	12.163	9.122 75%
ONG/BG/100/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	<p>Support for the setting-up of a walnut and fruit processing unit through the:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- acquisition of equipment and assumption of part of the operating costs;</li> <li>- acquisition of a generator and provision of toilets, Lethem.</li> </ul>	4.353  25.584	3.265 75%  14.992 59%
		60.853	36.747

HAITI (1)

- 181 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/8/91/B PROTOS	Support for the structured organization and provision of teaching staff for the small schools in the shanty towns around Port-au-Prince.	312.368	152.997 49%
ONG/52/91/F PARTAGE AVEC LES ENFANTS DU TIERS-MONDE	Support for an integrated development programme (water engineering, agriculture, education, health) in the Ennery area.	1.061.235	445.002 42%
ONG/146/91/L OBJECTIF TIERS-MONDE	Extension of the rural development centre in Cafe-Lompre, Grand-Goave commune.	145.017	72.508 50%
ONG/189/91/F INTERAIDE	Extension, via the archdiocese of Port-au-Prince, of integrated development schemes in the fields of water engineering, agriculture and health, Les Palmes area.	929.338	329.824 35%
ONG/356/91/F AIDE ET ACTION	Support for the rural communities of Pérodin, Médor and Chenot (motivation work, health, training, agriculture, reafforestation, water engineering).	1.507.187	377.296 25%
ONG/371/91/B WERELDSOLIDARITEIT	Support, via CTH (Confédération des Travailleurs Haïtiens), for a social training scheme in Piétonville.	591.037	283.576 48%
ONG/BG/27/91/IT MLAL	Support for the activities of Equipo Móvil de Formación-Coordinación, Verrette.	10.914	8.185 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/46/91/F AICF	Support for a village water-engineering and hygiene programme in the Gonâves area.	32.025	14.960 47%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for a hygiene improvement programme through the construction of latrines, Gonâves area.  Water-engineering works in three communes of the Plateau Central.	15.031	5.828 39%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Support for a training centre in water-engineering techniques, Ennery.  Support for the apprenticeship and literacy programme run by the Mouvement International d'Assistance à Toute Détresse, Port-au-Prince.	7.615	5.711 75%
ONG/BG/57/91/F INTERAIDE	Support for the activities of Programme Alternative Justice, Port-au-Prince.  Drinking-water supply through the tapping of springs in the Ennery area.  Support for the peasants' agricultural training in the Ennery area.	20.104 12.834 21.274 26.093 25.069	14.998 75% 14.375 67% 9.497 74% 15.000 57% 14.102 56%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for the training of community health workers, Ennery area.	20.113	15.000 75%
	Drinking-water supply through the tapping of springs, Bainet area.	22.913	15.000 65%
	Support for the activities of the health centre in Môle St. Nicolas, north-west department.	42.403	15.000 35%
	Support for a health programme in four health units, Môle St. Nicolas area.	27.198	15.000 55%
	Acquisition of a vehicle:		
	- for a health programme in the Môle St. Nicolas area;	21.583	15.000 69%
	- for a AIDS prevention programme in the principal coastal towns.	13.820	10.365 75%
	- for a water-engineering programme undertaken in five areas.	8.750	6.516 74%

## HAITI (4)

- 184 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Acquisition of a wind-pump for the supply of drinking water obtained by desalination, Artibonite department.	11.730	5.859 50%
ONG/BG/88/91/UK CIR	Support for the activities of GHRAP (Groupe Haïtien de Recherches et d'Actions Pédagogiques) notably through the purchase of equipment, Port-au-Prince.	5.221	2.629 50%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Support for a grassroots education programme covering the whole country.	14.952	7.476 50%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of equipment (mill for maize and coffee-hulling machine) for the peasants in Lopinéau.	9.879	7.410 75%
		4.915.703	1.879.114

**HONDURAS**

---

PROJECT REFERENCE NO CIIR	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/235/91/UK TROCAIRE	Support for the integrated development of twenty-five small rural communities in the Gracias area.	365.090	179.278 49%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a women's promotion programme run by EDUCSA in the Cortes, Intibucá and Comayagua areas.	13.846	10.385 75%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Acquisition of a vehicle for IHER (Instituto Hondureño de Educación por la Radio), Tegucigalpa.	22.561	11.500 51%
ONG/BG/88/91/UK CIIR	Support for the primary health care programme of the San Miguel Arcángel parish, Marcala, La Paz.	12.285	3.189 26%
	Support for the POSCAE association (Postgrado e Departamento in Economics and Development Planning), notably the production of agrarian reform papers.	7.023	2.042 29%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Acquisition of a vehicle to facilitate SCF activities under an informal training programme: - in San Pedro Sula;  - in Santa Barbara.	14.400	10.800 75%
		14.400	10.800 75%
		449.605	227.994

**ILE MAURICE/MAURITIUS**

---

- 186 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/353/91/F AFDI	Support for the development and organization of milk production in the north-east region.	375.063	131.564 35%
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	Support for the activities of Mauritius Labour Congress, Port Louis.	6.541	4.905 75%
ONG/BG/100/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for the training activities for women run by the World Assembly of Youth in:  - Port Louis;  - St Lucia.	21.492  27.434	10.746 50%  13.717 50%
		430.530	160.932

## INDIA (1)

- 187 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/6/91/B NCOS	Support for a Women in Development programme run by AWARE, Andhra Pradesh.	848.980	420.556 50%
ONG/39/91/D DESROS	Support for a housing programme and the setting-up of production and vocational training workshops, Karumkulam, Kerala.	217.585	108.792 50%
ONG/70/91/D DWHH	Support for a rural development programme run by the Ramakrishna Mission Ashrama/Lokasiksha Parishad association in ten villages of Bankura district, Western Bengal.	403.183	201.500 50%
ONG/71/91/D DESROS	Setting-up of a cooperative commercial centre, Sangli, Maharashtra.	273.632	135.373 49%
ONG/74/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Construction of a home to house disadvantaged pupils, Dediapada, Gujarat.	2.685	51.343 50%
ONG/81/91/IT MANI TESE	Support, via the Social Service Centre, for the integrated development of 39 villages of Vijayawada province, Andhra Pradesh.	342.815	171.407 50%
ONG/90/91/NL CEBEMO	Support for a rural development programme run by REDS (Rural Education for Development of Society) in Tunkur district, Karnataka.	121.442	60.721 50%

## INDIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BR:EF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/155/91/UK PROJECT MALA	Support for vocational training schools (carpet weaving) for children, Mirzapur and Varanasi areas, Uttar Pradesh.	643.181	225.113 35%
ONG/162/91/UK APPROPRIATE TECHNOLOGY FOR TIBETANS	Support for integrated development and for appropriate technology schemes in areas settled by Tibetan refugees, Bangalore region.	425.519	212.756 50%
ONG/181/91/D KUBEL-STIFTUNG	Support, via Mahila Vikas Prakalp, for an integrated development programme (health, training, education, productive projects) run for women and children in 20 villages of Satara district, Maharashtra.	280.885	140.442 50%
ONG/191/91/F AIDE ET ACTION	Support, via ASSEFA, for the integrated development of 65 villages (agriculture, irrigation, livestock-farming, health, education, training, job creation) in Nattam Block, Tamil Nadu.	1.738.287	424.929 24%
ONG/207/91/UK ALTERNATIVE FOR INDIA DEVELOPMENT	Support for an informal vocational training and education programme for women, Singhbhum district, Bihar.	367.176	183.588 50%

## INDIA (3)

- 189 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/229/91/UK HOMELESS INTERNATIONAL	Support, via YCO (Youth Charitable Organization), for the construction of housing in four villages of Visakhapatnam district, Andhra Pradesh.	101.577	43.902 43%
ONG/275/91/IT MANI TESE	Support, via the Social Service Centres, for the desalination of agricultural land, Krishna district, Andhra Pradesh.	126.126	63.063 50%
ONG/296/91/UK FIND YOUR FEET	Setting-up of a protein production unit to improve children's food, Bero, Purulia region, West Bengal.	174.653	87.327 50%
ONG/298/91/D DESWOS	Support for integrated development (housing plus productive activities) of six villages in district Howrah district, Western Bengal.	309.443	154.722 50%
ONG/299/91/D DESWOS	Support for an integrated programme to rehabilitate villages devastated by a cyclone, Prakasam district, Andhra Pradesh.	824.773	412.386 50%
ONG/300/91/D DESWOS	Support, via SEVAI (Society for Education Village Action and Improvement), for an integrated village development programme (including housing construction) in seven villages of Trichy district, Tamil Nadu.	703.226	351.612 50%

**INDIA (4)**

- 190 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/310/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Setting-up via Saggar Rural Development Society, of a silk worm breeding unit, Chintapallai, Andhra Pradesh.	335.607	155.823 46%
ONG/313/91/F CCFD	Support, via ASSEFA, for the overall development of Rangasamudra region.	660.402	318.703 48%
ONG/BG/2/91/DK DANCHURCHAID	Support for a community health programme in Vridhachalam region, Tamil Nadu.	10.076	7.557 75%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Support for the mobile audio visual unit of Rajpipla Legal Aid Society, Bharuch district, Gujarat.	6.043	4.532 75%
ONG/BG/6/91/NL VASTENAKTIE	Support for training scheme run by Harmutty Welfare Centre, Assam.	18.779	11.988 64%
ONG/BG/7/91/IRL GORTA	Construction of a primary school in Logadanga, Sonitpur district.	26.371	15.000 57%
	Acquisition of tools and equipment for an occupational information centre, Gunadala, Krishna district.	16.311	7.710 47%
	Construction of a community centre usable as a warehouse by Thalamukil fishermen, Kerala.	6.854	5.482 75%
	Acquisition of equipment for a tile factory, Trichur province, Kerala.	17.819	8.459 47%
	Support for agricultural production by setting up an irrigation system at Oliamangalane, Pudukkottai district.	2.762	2.057 74%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/11/91/L AIDE A L'ENFANCE DE L'INDE	<p>Restoration, via the Society of the Daughters of the Cross, of multipurpose Daya Sada@ Davakhana centre, Gujarat.</p> <p>Support for housing rehabilitation, Golana-Bhal, Kheda district, Gujarat.</p> <p>Construction of a women's home in Kawar-Kajubag, Karnataka.</p> <p>Modernization of the sanitary facilities of a centre for the blind and the deaf, Madras, Tamil Nadu.</p> <p>Provision of a revolving fund for the purchase of agricultural inputs in two districts of the state of Gujarat.</p> <p>Support for the activities of The Catholic Ashram, Radhanpur, Gujarat.</p> <p>Repair and acquisition of equipment for Gayaganga hospital, Bengal.</p> <p>Drinking-water supply for a training centre through the drilling of a well, Ilayangudi, Tamil Nadu.</p>	<p>5.836</p> <p>14.626</p> <p>46.014</p> <p>24.138</p> <p>10.619</p> <p>9.380</p> <p>7.065</p> <p>6.408</p>	<p>4.377 75%</p> <p>9.030 62%</p> <p>15.000 33%</p> <p>15.000 62%</p> <p>7.964 75%</p> <p>7.035 75%</p> <p>5.299 75%</p> <p>4.806 75%</p>

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Setting-up of a community centre in five villages of Guntur province, Andhra Pradesh.	20.252	15.000 74%
	Support for house rebuilding in five villages of Guntur province, Andhra Pradesh.	25.210	15.000 60%
	Setting-up of a community centre in Karikal, Honavar district, Karnataka.	4.877	3.657 75%
ONG/BG/12/91/L BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Acquisition of a radiology appliance for the Conoor health centre, Tamil Nadu.	20.404	14.947 73%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Support for the creation of income-generating activities for young people, Andhra Pradesh.	24.258	15.000 62%
	Support for a self-help programme for the disabled, Fatimagan, Warangal, Andhra Pradesh.	11.345	8.000 71%
	Construction of a school and pump-equipped well, Shaadnagar, Mahabubnagar department, Andhra Pradesh.	21.118	15.000 71%
	Construction of two community centres, Guntur department, Andhra Pradesh.	11.938	8.000 67%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
	Construction of a community centre, Kamaraipuram, Madurai, Tamil Nadu.	6.446	4.500 70%
	Support for the Puduppalayam agricultural cooperative, notably through the construction of a well and financial aid for landless families, Sambuvarayar department, Tamil Nadu.	15.567	11.000 71%
	Construction of a well, a community centre and latrines, Karakunnam, Kerala.	14.019	9.000 64%
	Acquisition of technical equipment for a vocational training centre, Gunadala, Vijayawada, Andhra Pradesh.	12.520	9.000 72%
	Support for a sericulture production and training programme notably through the construction of a training centre and the acquisition of equipment, Pallalakuppam, Vellore, Tamil Nadu.	6.251	4.500 72%
	Construction of a well and improvement of the drinking-water supply system for a health centre and a centre to promote women, Guneta, Gujarat.	10.099	7.574 75%
	ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS		

## INDIA (8)

- 194 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for the activities of a dairy cooperative through the acquisition of 21 cows and cattle shed construction, Malappuram district, Kerala.	8.253	6.190 75%
	Support for the agricultural development programme run by the Institute for Integrated Rural Development in Aurangabad district, Maharashtra.	10.099	7.574 75%
	Acquisition of a fibroscope for the Lutheran Christian Health and Medical Centre, Ambur, Tamil Nadu.	12.034	9.026 75%
	Construction of wells and improvement of the irrigation system for small agricultural holdings in Warangal, Warangal district, Andhra Pradesh.	9.257	6.943 75%
	Equipment and rehabilitation of Rebbavaram hospital, Kammam district, Andhra Pradesh.	7.039	5.280 75%
	Acquisition of an electric generator and medical equipment for Sagayamatha hospital, Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu.	19.070	14.302 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/43/91/P AMI	Support for the activities of the Friends' Society in Calcutta, notably: - the construction of a health centre and acquisition of medical equipment; - latrines and well construction;	20.840	15.000 72%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for the activities of ENEDSA (Enfants-Education-Santé):  - in Mysore; - in Hunsur;  Karnataka.	11.423 20.104	8.567 75% 14.998 75%
ONG/BG/54/91/F GARD	Setting-up of an alternative bookshop and a publishing house for children's books, Bangalore, Karnataka.	20.333	14.027 69%
ONG/BG/56/91/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Rehabilitation, via CERTH-India, of an orthopaedic workshop and staff training in plastic equipment techniques, Pondicherry.	28.220	15.000 53%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO.	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/57/91/F INTERAIDE	<p>Support for the activities of DGS (Deep Griha Society):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- extension of a community centre;</li> <li>- activities in the field of health, community structures and education;</li> </ul> <p>Pune shanty towns.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for a dental prosthesis laboratory, Auroville, Tamil Nadu.</p>	15.257 24.412	11.422 75% 15.000 61%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	<p>Support, via AROUSE, for a scheme to train women in management tasks, Bikar area.</p> <p>Construction, via Sahaya Mattha Church, of 40 small houses, Guntur province, Andhra Pradesh.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for a technical training scheme run by St Joseph's Technical Institute, Puli anthope, Madras.</p>	17.004 18.354 4.523 6.985	8.894 52% 13.844 75% 3.392 75% 3.492 50%
ONG/BG/65/91/B ACT			
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE			

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for the agricultural and domestic activities of a training centre through the construction of a well and installation of a water pump, Tiruvannamalai Sambavarayar, Madras.	5.025	2.512 50%
	Acquisition, via Don Bosco Social Service Society, of sewing-machines and other accessories for a programme of vocational training for marginalized women, Basin Bridge, Madras.	5.528	2.764 50%
	Construction of a training centre for young girls, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu.	5.025	2.512 50%
	Installation of a drinking-water distribution network, Patibandla, Guntur, Andhra Pradesh.	18.844	9.422 50%
	Support for the training scheme run by Don Bosco Non-formal Technical Education Society, notably through the acquisition of equipment, Thazhuthala, Kerala.	6.985	3.492 50%
	Drilling of a well and installation of a water pump for Ambikapur school and the vicinity, Surguja, Madhya Pradesh.	5.528	4.146 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	Support for the training schemes for impoverished young girls run by the San José Garment-Making Centre, notably through the acquisition of equipment for the cutting and sewing workroom, Quilon, Kerala.  Support for service and training centres for fishing-vessel maintenance, Kanyakumari district.	25.125	12.563 50%
ONG/BG/84/91/UK AGA KHAN FOUNDATION	Support for the activities of CHETNA (Centre for Health, Education, Training and Nutrition Awareness), Ahmedabad, Gujarat.  Installation, via SWDF (Sadguru Water and Development Foundation), of a biogas system to provide energy in 17 dwellings, Dahod, Gujarat.	4.499	2.517 56%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Acquisition, via AKES, of equipment for three pre-primary schools in Andhra Pradesh.  Support for the activities of: - DDS (Deccan Development Society), notably its rural development programme in Andhra Pradesh.  - Shramajivi Unnayan, notably its integrated rural development programme for the tribal communities in Bihar.	30.412	10.954 36%

## INDIA (13)

- 199 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	Support for the activities of Hind Mazdoor Sabha, New Delhi.	6.084	4.560 75%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	<p>Acquisition of an ambulance for the Indian Red Cross Society, Ludhiana, Punjab.</p> <p>Support for the activities of St Paul's Education and Social Trust, notably through the acquisition of a vehicle, Ambala City.</p> <p>Construction and equipping of a day centre for the elderly, Katchur Colony.</p> <p>Support for the activities of the development department of Helpage India, New Delhi.</p> <p>Support for the activities of the Association for the prevention of Blindness, Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh.</p>	<p>5.271</p> <p>6.054</p> <p>19.754</p> <p>3.287</p> <p>28.455</p>	<p>3.953 75%</p> <p>4.540 75%</p> <p>14.816 75%</p> <p>2.465 75%</p> <p>15.000 53%</p>
ONG/BG/95/91/UK INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S TRUST	Improvement of the agricultural production of the Irish Boys Town farm, notably through the acquisition of land and improvement of the quality of the soil, Panjalai, Gummidi poondi, Madras.	13.397	9.500 71%

## INDIA (14)

- 200 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/97/91/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INT.  ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	<p>Acquisition of equipment and support for the activities of a centre for the disabled, New Delhi.</p> <p>Support for the Parivar Seva Sanstha association through the acquisition of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- data-processing equipment;</li> <li>- medical equipment;</li> <li>- a generator;</li> <li>- a photocopier;</li> </ul> <p>New Delhi.</p> <p>Production of a video film for a family-planning programme, New Delhi.</p> <p>Support for a mother and infant care programme run by Parivar Seva Sanstha, New Delhi.</p>	3.791 4.229 11.872 2.523 6.381  4.675 2.576	2.843 75%  2.115 50% 5.936 50% 1.261 50% 3.191 50%  2.337 50%  1.288 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/98/91/UK OXFAM	<p>Acquisition of a vehicle for forestry activities in two districts in Gujarat.</p> <p>Support for a housing and winter crop programme in 20 villages hit by floods, Orissa.</p>	<p>6.437</p> <p>3.278</p>	<p>3.218 50%</p> <p>1.639 50%</p>
	<p>Support for a programme of income-generating activities for women through the acquisition of equipment, Ahmedabad shanty towns, Gujarat.</p> <p>Support for a programme for flood victims, Orissa.</p>	<p>21.050</p> <p>11.462</p>	<p>10.525 50%</p> <p>5.731 50%</p>
ONG/BG/100/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for activities of the Family-Planning Association of India in ten villages.	22.117	14.218 64%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Support for the activities of PREM (People's Rural Education Movement), notably its correspondence course programme, Berhampur, Orissa.	13.968	10.476 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/109/91/D DESWOS	<p>Setting-up, via Assist, of a production centre for construction materials, Tanguturo Mandal, Prakasam district, Andhra Pradesh.</p> <p>Setting-up, via Assist, of an irrigation system in the villages of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Peridepi;</li> <li>- Mittapalem;</li> </ul> <p>Andhra Pradesh.</p> <p>Support, via SEVAI, for a vocational training programme for rural youth, Tiruchirappalli district.</p> <p>Support, via SEVAI, for a housing programme, Villukaranpatti, Trichy district, Tamil Nadu.</p> <p>Support, via NEL (New Education for Liberation), for a production cooperative managed by women, South Arcot district.</p>	<p>32.865</p> <p>20.965</p> <p>24.057</p> <p>17.366</p> <p>26.285</p> <p>35.932</p>	<p>10.641 51% 8.897 37%</p> <p>8.892 51%</p> <p>13.760 52%</p> <p>14.329 40%</p>

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
	Support, via VRD (Village Reconstruction Organization), for drinking-water supply for 15 villages, Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh.	9.289	5.815 63%
	Setting-up of a multipurpose centre in Semmandapatti, Salem district, Tamil Nadu.	21.474	13.643 64%
	Support for a training scheme for rabbit breeding in Semmandapatti and the surrounding villages, Salem district, Tamil Nadu.	7.013	4.266 61%
	Support, for the activities of Verala Projects Society, training centre, Sangli.	19.214	14.410 75%
	Support, via Indo-German Social Society, for the setting-up an environment schedule.	30.000	15.000 50%
	Drinking-water supply for a social centre in Tamenglong, Manipur.	3.799	2.839 75%
	Setting-up of a (plant) nursery, Dimapur, Nagaland.	8.525	6.394 75%
ONG/BG/110/91/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND	Drinking-water supply for a student centre, Bettiah, Bihar.	3.988	2.142 54%

INDIA (18)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for the manufacture of coconut (coir) fibre, Alumkadavu, Quilon district.	8.653	5.037 58%
	Construction of a community centre, Velli, Cochin.	8.785	6.588 75%
	Construction of a village community house, Rajakad, Idukki district.	5.025	3.623 72%
	Support for a health programme through the construction of a health unit and a community hall, Pakri-Dumri area.	11.771	8.388 71%
	Acquisition of equipment and tools for a young people's vocational training programme, Khos, Chota Udepur.	6.231	4.376 70%
	Setting-up of a market gardening and an orchard in a boarding school, Chengaon, Chandrapur district.	3.418	2.553 75%
	Acquisition of equipment for a sewing training programme for young people, Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu.	4.414	3.282 74%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	Acquisition of a vehicle for a forest protection programme run by the Indian Institute of Youth and Development, Phulbani area, Orissa.	5.539	4.155 75%

## INDIA (19)

- 205 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/113/91/D EIRENE	Support for agricultural production in Kallupatti village, Tamil Nadu.  Support for a housing programme via the Comprehensive Rural Tribal Development Programme, Seshnagar, Maharashtra.	20.023	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/114/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Support for the activities of the Institute for Communication and Development, Vikasavani, Kerala.	7.407	5.555 75%
ONG/BG/115/91/D KÜBEL STIFTUNG	Construction of a class-room and a health centre, Sanangalam, Tamil Nadu.  Acquisition of equipment for the production of solar cookers via Holy Cross Institute, Hazaribagh, Bihar.  Support for a programme for women in ten villages of Chandrapur district, Maharashtra.  Support for a health programme in the north of Assam.	12.358 18.226 4.511 17.157 8.538	7.724 6.3% 11.844 65% 3.000 67% 12.000 70% 6.000 70%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for a health programme in: - the Bhopal area, Madhya Pradesh; - three communities of Ghaziabad district, Uttar Pradesh.	13.946	10.000 72% 10.000 66%
	Support for an adult education programme in the Kuwakheda area, Uttar Pradesh.	15.152	
	Support for a community health programme in two areas of Uttar Pradesh.	7.445	5.000 67%
	Support for a health and immunization programme in three districts of Bihar and one district of West Bengal.	14.556	10.400 71%
		17.587	11.792 67%
	Support for a housing programme, Guwahati, Assam.	18.065	12.000 66%
	Support for a community health programme in the Poonch area, Jammu and Kashmir.	18.369	12.001 65%
	Construction of dwellings for flood victims, Nanikaathechi, Gujarat.	30.652	13.916 45%

## INDIA (21)

- 207 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for a vocational training programme for girls, Harmutty, Assam.	4.210	3.000 71%
	Support for a programme for women, Nangwaliibra, Assam.	1.662	1.000 60%
	Support for a vocational training programme for women, Ambagaon, Darrang district.	5.521	4.000 72%
	Acquisition of equipment for CREDO (Chavara Centre for Research and Documentation), Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh.	7.218	5.000 69%
	Support for a health programme in Moozhikulam, Kerala.	18.735	13.900 74%
	Support for health education programme in Panigaon, Madhya Pradesh.	9.781	7.000 72%
	Support for the development of sericulture in Batarayanadoddy, Karnataka.	21.448	13.000 61%
	Support for a health programme (health unit and mobile clinic), Gudom area, Madhya Pradesh.	15.959	8.738 55%
	Support for construction of dwellings, Elanthikara, Kerala.	12.765	7.500 59%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/120/91/D IMO	Electrification of a mill and health centre, Vempahad, Nalgonda district.	5.153	3.810 74%
ONG/BG/121/91/D WFD	Support, via Action for World Solidarity, for a seminar for women in the rural environment, Secunderabad, Bangalore area, Karnataka.  Support, via ARIDS, for a motivation/training programme for women in villages of the Anatapur district, Andhra Pradesh.  Support for an integrated development programme for women and children in the Puri district, Orissa.  Support for the activities of fisher-women in 18 villages in the Tanjore district, Tamil Nadu.	5.493 2.908 6.783 6.673  7.649 6.898	4.120 75% 2.181 75% 5.087 75% 5.005 75%  5.737 75% 5.173 75%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of a vehicle for: - a food self-sufficiency programme in Ramganga valley, Uttar Pradesh. - a programme for women in the Kottiyam region, Kerala.	10.750.293	4.999.905

INDONESIA (1)

- 209 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/48/91/D SUSILA DHARMA SOZIALE DIENSTLE	Setting-up, via Harkat Foundation, of a children's village and vocational training and production schemes, Ciwidey, Pasir Jambu district.	945.632	448.644 47%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Support for the socio-economic development of the Indonesian Bishops Conference for its activities covering the whole country.	40.926	9.487 23%
	Drinking-water supply for Krajan Kulon area, Purworejo region.	24.105	15.000 62%
	Acquisition of equipment to supply 64 families with drinking water, Kecamatan Sambas district, Kalimantan province.	28.048	9.391 33%
	Technical support for the Pusat Rehabilitasi Yakkun association notably for the workshop manufacturing orthopaedic equipment, Yogyakarta province.	10.446	7.000 67%
ONG/BG/56/91/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL			
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Support for the fight against tuberculosis through the installation of X-ray equipment, Nangha Pinoh Hospital, Kalbar region.	15.142	8.571 57%

## INDONESIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	% TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Rehabilitation of premises and acquisition of equipment for the Yayasan Bakti Kencana Association, Djakarta.  Support for a mother and infant care training scheme run by the Yayasan Bakti Kencana Association, Djakarta.	8.632	4.315 50%	
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	Acquisition of equipment and a vehicle for a rice-growing programme, Wanakaya.	2.790	1.395 50%	
ONG/BG/114/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Construction of a kindergarten in Danga.	19.992	14.994 75%	
	Extension of a school, Mentok, Bangka island.	18.430	11.844 64%	
		18.537	11.328 61%	
		1.132.680	541.969	

ISRAEL

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of a vehicle for an income-generating programme of activities for Bedouin women, Lagiya.	11.698	5.849 50%

## JAMAICA

- 212 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/114/91/UK HOMELESS INTERNATIONAL	Production of training material on cyclone-resistant construction techniques.	182.389	30.755 17%
ONG/266/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Setting-up of a multipurpose centre (social, literacy campaign and vocational training), Montego Bay.	231.553	115.776 50%
ONG/332/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support, via AIBGA (All Island Banana Growers Association), for a credit programme for small-holders covering the whole of the island.	937.000	366.120 39%
ONG/BG/90/91/UK COOPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for the College of Arts, Science and Technology, notably its training scheme for small businessmen, Kingston.	11.551	5.500 48%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Installation of solar-energy heating for the Francis Ham Home, Kingston.	11.250	8.438 75%
	Rehabilitation of the Hughenden Senior Citizens Centre, Kingston.	3.414	2.561 75%
	Support for the activities of the preventive medicine department of Helpage to help the elderly, Kingston.	9.352	6.258 67%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Support for the activities of KLAC (Kingston Legal Aid Clinic).	17.212	8.368 49%
		1.403.721	543.776

JORDAN

- 213 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	<p>Support for the activities of Birzeit University, Amman, notably through the acquisition of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- a computer;</li> <li>- data-processing link equipment;</li> <li>- disks and other equipment.</li> </ul>	14.937  30.635  27.043	5.497 50%  14.491 47%  12.869 48%

KAMPUCHEA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/104/91/F ENFANCE ESPOIR	Support for the paediatric department of Saang hospital, Srok Saang district.	159.288	79.644 50%
ONG/105/91/F ENFANTS ET DEVELOPPEMENT	Support for a community health development programme in Kampong Cham province.	839.617	413.927 49%
ONG/150/91/B FOS	Support for an integrated rural development programme in Romeas Hek district.	549.689	231.762 42%
ONG/244/91/IT PROGETTO CONTINENTI	Support for the training of teachers of the Kandal regional pedagogic centre.	157.540	78.641 50%
ONG/246/91/IT APS	Construction and equipment of four schools in Kompong Thom province.	163.550	81.605 50%
ONG/317/91/B MSF	Support for a training programme for ancillary medical staff at the laboratory of the Central School for Health Personnel, Phnom-Penh.	656.424	328.212 50%
ONG/360/91/NL NOVIB	Support for agricultural development (irrigation of 740 ha) Po Lors, Prey Veng province.	432.189	143.552 33%

KAMPUCHEA (2)

- 215 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/373/91/UK OXFAM	Support for a drinking-water supply programme, Battambang province.	151.926	75.963 50%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a vocational training programme for orphans, Phnom-Penh.	30.079	14.739 49%
ONG/BG/9/91/IRL CONCERN	Support for latrine construction in several camps for displaced persons in Banteay, Mean Chey province.	20.472	14.001 68%
ONG/BG/45/91/F AFDI	Support for an agricultural development programme through the bringing of land under cultivation in Phnom-Penh region. Setting-up of an experimental credit programme.	15.285	11.464 75%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for the production of palm tree sugar.	11.635	7.572 65%
ONG/BG/53/91/F ENFANTS ET DEVELOPPEMENT	Support for the nutritional centre for orphan children, Phnom-Penh.	12.184	9.138 75%
	Support for the training of nurses in the paediatric department of the 7th January hospital, Phnom-Penh.	18.409	13.666 74%
		18.711	13.947 75%

KAMPUCHEA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for the paediatric department of the 7th January Hospital, Phnom-Penh.	14.715	10.459 71%
	Support for the national programme to provide personnel to teach future nursery-school teachers, Phnom-Penh.	20.180	15.049 75%
	Acquisition of survival kits for flood victims in four provinces.	4.112	2.964 72%
	Support for a community health centre, outskirts of Phnom-Penh.	16.840	12.577 75%
	Construction of a primary school in Kamboi, Kandal province.	3.524	1.559 44%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS  VSF		12.080	8.617 71%
	Support for the activities of the Chamcar Saung agricultural institute and URFAP (Unité de Recherche sur les Agriculteurs Paysans), Phnom-Penh.		

KAMPUCHEA (4)

- 217 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	Support for the activities of PADEK, notably its training programme, Phnom-Penh.	17.753	13.316
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Organisation of a national seminar on the conservation of genetic resources, Phnom-Penh.	19.989	14.992 75%
	Acquisition of equipment for the map-making department of Prey Phdau agricultural research station.	19.833	14.875 75%
ONG/BG/93/91/UK HEALTH UNLIMITED	Acquisition of a computer for a training scheme for midwives and nurses, Ratanakiri province.	2.808	2.106 75%
	Support for the training schemes run by Ratanakiri Provincial Health Committee, Ratanakiri province.	9.086	6.815 75%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Acquisition of first aid equipment for displaced old persons, Battambang.	7.747	5.811 75%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Support for the activities of the Central School for Health Personnel through the acquisition of a vehicle for health workers, Phnom-Penh.	16.560	12.420 75%
		3.402.225	1.639.393

**KENYA (1)**

---

- 218 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/3/91/UK CAFOD	Support for a drinking-water supply programme run by the Kitui Diocesan Development Office in the Kitui area.	816.530	331.054 41%
ONG/201/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a mother and infant protection and family-planning programme in Nairobi shanty towns.	467.528	327.268 70%
ONG/257/91/D EZE	Setting up of a rural vocational training centre in Kapsabet.	1.440.777	360.194 25%
ONG/258/91/D DWHH	Drinking-water supply for the Kisii area, Nyanza province	640.000	320.000 50%
ONG/259/91/D DWHH	Support for women's rural groupings for productive schemes, Ugambe area.	514.480	257.240 50%
ONG/295/91/UK INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN RELIEF	Development of natural resources to help the pastoral communities in Marsabit district.	708.986	308.357 43%
ONG/350/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support, via Population and Health Services, for a preventive health programme, including family planning, for women in the areas of Mombasa, Kisumu and Kisii.	428.173	213.925 50%

## KENYA (2)

- 219 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/383/91/IT CEFA	Support for the integrated rural development programme, notably support for the irrigation and agricultural production sectors, Merti area.	903.649	441.636 49%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Drinking-water supply by gravitation, Mutito, Kitui area.	21.192	11.936 56%
ONG/BG/7/91/IRL GORTA	Support for an agricultural programme through the acquisition of a tractor, Kabiangek, Kericho district.	18.163	13.528 74%
	Support for the development of livestock farming via an agricultural training centre, Molo, Nakuru district.	6.906	5.144 74%
	Support for the improvement of camel milk production, Marigat, East Pokot area.	11.374	8.471 74%
ONG/BG/16/91/IT AVSI	Repair and acquisition of equipment for a technical training centre, Nairobi.	17.796	13.346 75%
ONG/BG/17/91/IT CEFA	Support for the construction of dwellings in Bullesia.	18.095	12.803 71%
	Support for a social and health programme in the Kuirua area.	19.139	12.934 68%

KENYA (3)

- 220 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/25/91/IT ICU	Acquisition of equipment for a vocational training course, Kibondeni.	15.180	7.590 50%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Acquisition of a vehicle for a social and health programme in the Makulu area.	15.912	11.500 72%
ONG/BG/33/91/IT FONDAZIONE TOVINI	Support for a health and health-education programme in the region of Matirii, Meru district.	19.526	11.678 60%
ONG/BG/84/91/UK AGA KHAN FOUNDATION	Construction of a class-room in Ishiara, Embu district.	21.159	13.756 65%
	Support for the activities of AHF (African Housing Fund), Nairobi.	16.172	12.129 75%
	Support for the activities of AKES, in particular:		
	- teacher training;	4.833	2.451 51%
	- the granting of study awards for participation in a conference on new techniques, Nairobi.	2.165	1.624 75%

## KENYA (4)

- 221 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/86/91/UK CAFOD	Support for the water supply programme of the Isiolo Development Office, through the acquisition of a vehicle, Meru region.	27.888	13.944 50%
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for the activities for the Garissa Diocese Development Office, in particular its training scheme, Wajir. Acquisition of a motor-cycle for the AIDS department of Nangina hospital, Busia district. Covering the costs, via AMREF, of training a surgeon and five medical assistants, Nairobi.	18.670 2.297 11.223	14.003 75% 1.723 75% 5.475 49%
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	Support for the activities of the Central Organization of Trade Unions, Nairobi.	6.845	5.130 75%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for the activities of Population and Health Services Kenya by: - a training scheme for the personnel;	7.950	3.975 50%

**KENYA (5)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- the acquisition of equipment for the anti-AIDS department;</li> <li>- the acquisition of equipment for the obstetrics department;</li> <li>- the acquisition of 2 vehicles;</li> <li>- the acquisition of laboratory equipment;</li> </ul> <p>Nairobi.</p> <p>Support for a management seminar for the staff of several basic organizations.</p>	10.547 31.783 17.568 15.508 31.596	5.274 14.992 8.784 7.754 14.904
ONG/BG/100/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	<p>Support for the training activities of the Family-Planning Association of Kenya in:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Mombasa;</li> <li>- Nairobi.</li> </ul>	16.806 16.205	9.243 8.913

## KENYA (6)

- 223 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/102/91/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND	Support for the activities of the Kenya Society for the Blind. Construction of an ophthalmological unit in Embu hospital.	109.200 45.136	15.000 14% 15.000 33%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Acquisition of data-processing equipment for the Starehe Boys Centre and School, Nairobi.	17.280	12.960 75%
ONG/BG/105/91/UK TEAR FUND	Acquisition of equipment for a vocational training workshop for disabled children, Nakuru.	8.538	5.123 60%
ONG/BG/106/91/UK VSO	Support for training and low-cost housing construction in six training centres.	78.348	8.544 11%
ONG/BG/107/91/UK WATER AID	Support, via KWAHO (Kenya Water for Health Organisation), in the evaluation of water-supply schemes throughout the country.	10.969	2.041 19%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWH	Extension of a latrine-construction programme in the shanty towns of Nairobi and Mombasa. Setting-up of a canteen for women's groupings, Kibwezi, Machakos district.	6.816 6.486 6.625.394	5.113 75% 4.865 75% 2.881.324

**KIRIBATI**

- 224 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	Support for the activities of the Kiribati Trades Union Congress, Tarawa.	6.084	4.561 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/190/91/F ENFANTS ET DEVELOPPEMENT	Support for the training of health workers in the municipality of Vientiane.	381.269	190.438 50%
ONG/386/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for the integrated rural development of the Bolikhhan area, Bolikhamsay province.	110.936	55.468 50%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a veterinary health training scheme in Savannakhet province.	12.279	9.209 75%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Rehabilitation of a school and water supply system, Pakpang, Pakse province.	18.216	10.676 59%
	Promotion, with CREDES support, of traditional medicines, Vientiane province.	26.888	14.489 54%
ONG/BG/53/91/F ENFANTS ET DEVELOPPEMENT	Support for a health education programme in several areas of the country.	2.865	2.049 72%
	Support for medical staff training in primary health care in several areas of the country.	8.379	6.129 73%
	Acquisition of equipment for a nutritional programme for children in Vientiane province.	3.157	2.341 74%
	Drinking-water supply for the village of Ban Pokham.	1.080	806 75%

LAOS (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Acquisition of a vehicle for the primary health care programme in Ban Nadu commune, Khammouane province.	21.600  586.669	15.000 69%  306.605

## LESOTHO

- 227 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/177/91/IT MOLISV	Support for the production of cement blocks by the cooperative BMLC (Basotho Mineworkers Labour Cooperative), Quthing.	136.820	60.000 44%
ONG/BG/2/91/DK DANCHURCHAID	Acquisition of equipment for the Christian Council of Lesotho, Maseru.	9.017	6.763 75%
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Acquisition of equipment for the rehabilitation of Ha Popa clinic, Maseru.	15.167	7.245 48%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Acquisition of a means of locomotion for the family-planning programme of Scott hospital, Morija.	14.204	7.102 50%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	Setting-up of an office for Madwa (Miners and Dependents Welfare Association), Maseru.	3.582	2.686 75%
	Support for the activities of LWA (Lesotho Workcamps Association), Maseru.	16.533	12.399 75%
	Support for the young people's camps of the LWA (food, insurance, etc.), Maseru.	4.662	3.496 75%
		199.985	99.691

## LIBAN (1)

- 228 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/61/91/F CIMADE	Support, via Solidarité et Développement, for the emergence of a farmers organization via investments, agricultural training and technical advice for farmers in the south of the country and the Bekaa valley.	512.499	256.250 50%
ONG/77/91/UK MEDICAL AID FOR PALESTINIANS	Support for a health worker training scheme as part of mother and infant protection, Shatilla camp.	27.280	13.640 50%
ONG/78/91/UK MEDICAL AID FOR PALESTINIANS	Support for a health programme run by PRCS (Palestine Red Crescent Society) in Tyre district.	283.560	141.780 50%
ONG/102/91/F CIMADE	Support for a carpentry and educational toys production workshop located in the Palestinian refugees camp of Ein-Ei-Hawwah.	68.922	34.461 50%
ONG/182/91/F UN VILLAGE POUR WISSAM	Rehabilitation of departments of Hôtel-Dieu de France hospital following the bombardments, and training for ancillary medical staff, Beirut.	141.008	70.504 50%
ONG/183/91/F GUILDE EUROPÉENNE DU RAID	Setting-up of a vocational training centre in Ain Saade.	620.472	310.232 50%

**LIBAN (2)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/208/91/F EMMAUS INTERNATIONAL	Reinforcement of banking services of AEP (Association d'Entraide Professionnelle), Beirut.	447.103	223.551 50%
ONG/289/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Support for secondary schools through the acquisition of school books.	66.661	33.331 50%
ONG/369/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for income-generating activities through the setting-up of a credit programme for refugees and women without incomes, Beirut.	1.129.758	442.926 39%
ONG/BG/17/91/IT CEFA	Support for a social and health programme in the region of Baalbeck.	12.467	8.429 68%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Acquisition of data-processing equipment for the management of medical centres of the SPL (Secours Populaire Libanais), Beirut.	28.011	13.727 49%
	Setting-up, via Foyer de l'Amitié, of a poultry unit in Ksara, Bekaa Valley area.	26.000	9.151 35%
	Extension, via the MSL (Mouvement Social Libanais), of a school in Jnah, Beirut.	33.669	7.626 23%
ONG/BG/56/91/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Setting-up of a transport service for disabled persons and an orthopaedic workshop, Tripoli.	56.287	15.000 27%

LIBAN (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/60/91/F SANTE SUD	Setting-up of a supply chain for essential medicines in Tripoli.	8.147	6.156 75%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BRODERLI JK DELEN	Support for the improvement of agricultural production through the provision of an artesian well, Qaa, Baalbeck area.	16.334	12.251 75%
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	Setting-up of a nurses' training school, Tyr district.	9.096	6.822 75%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Setting-up of a workshop for the production of children's clothing, Bourj el Shemali.	16.775	12.581 75%
	Acquisition of equipment for the Halba health centre.	8.799	6.599 75%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Repair of the buildings and acquisition of vehicles for a centre for disabled children.	15.437	7.718 50%
		3.528.285	1.632.735

## LIBERIA

- 231 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Support for an agricultural programme through the acquisition of a vehicle, Nimba area.	13.707	10.279 75%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Support for the training scheme of the Don Bosco Centre, in particular through the purchase of three brick presses and other equipment, Monrovia.	15.075	11.306 75%
ONG/BG/76/91/B MSF	Support for the vaccination programme in the Nimba region.	17.621	13.216 75%
		46.403	34.801

**MADAGASCAR (1)**

- 232 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/54/91/F SANTE SUD	Support for a mother and child programme through the construction of a maternity unit and of five advanced stations, Ambolotara region.	263.252	131.626 50%
ONG/240/91/F AICF	Support for integrated rural development in Fivondronana region (health, afforestation, craft industry, agriculture).	814.235	368.110 45%
ONG/247/91/IT MSP	Support for a women's promotion programme run by the BNPF (Bureau National de Promotion Féminine) throughout the island.	144.842	72.421 50%
ONG/351/91/F L'APPEL	Support for a mother and infant protection programme run by the Ambohimandra paediatric hospital.	172.166	84.648 49%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Acquisition of a vehicle for Moramanga hospital, Tamatave region.	23.456	11.500 49%
	Acquisition of a vehicle for a health programme in the Anosibe region.	31.582	11.500 64%
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Construction, via Caritas, of a multipurpose centre, Tananarive.	24.014	15.000 62%
ONG/BG/63/91/F VSF	Support for the activities of CPR (Centre de Promotion Rurale), Analabé.	8.109	6.082 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/65/91/B ACT	Setting-up of a dress-making workshop in Antanarivo.	12.529	9.450 75%
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Setting-up of an irrigation system for the development of citrus fruit growing, Manakara.	6.956	3.474 50%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of equipment for a craft training scheme, Mahajanga.	19.058	14.294 75%
		1.520.199	728.105

**MALAWI (1)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/115/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for a centre dispensing education at a distance, Chimalika, Dedza region.	82.453	41.227 50%
ONG/302/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for income-generating activities for Mozambican refugees and for women of the Dedza, Nthceu and Mulanje districts.	101.766	50.883 50%
ONG/303/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for a drinking-water supply scheme in Dedza district.	93.029	46.515 50%
ONG/363/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for a women's promotion programme (training, health, elimination of illiteracy, income-generating activities) in four regions.	297.740	148.870 50%
ONG/BG/2/91/DK DANCHURCHAID	Construction of two classes and acquisition of school supplies for the children in the Mozambican refugees' camp, Chiphio, Blantyre region.	13.503	10.127 75%
ONG/BG/40/91/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Setting-up of income-generating activities by the Christian Service Committee, Limbe.	5.993	4.495 75%
	Equipping of the laboratory of Miala hospital, Lilongwe.	14.500	9.767 67%

## MALAWI (2)

- 235 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/57/91/F INTERAIDE	Support for a health programme through the acquisition of a vehicle, Lilongwe.	19.298	14.468 75%
ONG/BG/83/91/UK ACTION AID	Support for a health programme in the Dowa district.	33.028	15.000 45%
ONG/BG/89/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for the activities of the laboratory of the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Blantyre.  Modernization of the buildings of Mtendere secondary school, Dedza area.	10.548  7.861	6.886 65%  3.060 39%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Completion of a multipurpose hall in Ntenje, Limbe area.  Support for the activities of the Banja La Mtsogolo Family Welfare Clinic, notably through the:  - acquisition of office equipment;  - financing of a staff training scheme, Blantyre.	3.103  3.116  5.448  31.800	1.744 56%  1.558 50% 2.724 50%  15.000 47%

**MALAWI (3)**

- 236 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of a vehicle for a rural development programme in the Mulanje district.	12.466	6.233 50%
ONG/BG/102/91/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND	Support for the activities of the Malawi Council for the Handicapped, notably training, Limbe.	57.110	14.500 25%
ONG/BG/105/91/UK TEAR FUND	Support, through the acquisition of a vehicle, for a health programme run by the African Evangelical Church, Lulwe.	19.988	9.994 50%
ONG/BG/106/91/UK VSO	Extension of a secondary school in Magawa, Mchinge district.	24.586	12.887 52%
	Setting-up of four nutritional centres in the central region.	26.151	12.265 47%
		863.487	428.203

**MALAYSIA**

---

- 237 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/106/91/UK VSO	Acquisition of a microcomputer for the Sarawak hospital.  Support for the production of a health guide via a seminar, Melaka.	18.628  16.144	4.243 23%  4.073 25%

## MALI (1)

- 238 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/4/91/C CFCF-F/SOS FAIM-B DWHH-D/MANI TESE-IT	Support for the second phase of setting-up a network of savings credit banks in the southern region.	1.767.957	782.833 44%
ONG/92/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for a rural water-engineering programme in Bandiagara region.	2.278.921	310.311 14%
ONG/159/91/D DWHH	Introduction of appropriate farming techniques and of agro-forestry environmental protection via the CMDT (Compagnie Malienne pour le Développement des Textiles) in the regions of Bla, Tominián and Ségou.	237.260	118.630 50%
ONG/184/91/F EAU VIVE	Support for a programme of sinking wells in Kolongoto district, Macina area.	154.717	76.796 50%
ONG/284/91/C ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND UK/OPC-F	See West Africa and Zaire table.		
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Acquisition of equipment for an agricultural programme for women, Sene.	12.517	9.388 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	Technical support and training support for the persons in charge of URCAK (Union régionale des Coopératives Agricoles de Kayes).	7.301	4.404 60%
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Acquisition of equipment for Radio Libre, Bamako.	23.353	12.283 53%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Construction of five wells for five villages in the Mopti area.	21.039	12.623 60%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Setting-up of an irrigated area in Kotéra.	20.104	14.998 75%
ONG/BG/55/91/F GRDR	Support for health schemes initiated by migrants, Kayes and Yelimané areas.	12.108	9.081 75%
ONG/BG/58/91/F MEDECINS DU MONDE	Creation, via AMADE, of a market-gardening unit, Gueliba, Kati area.	12.908	7.873 61%
	Support for the training activities run by the association of twenty-one village health centres in Kayes region.	6.256	4.542 73%
	Health and hygiene awareness and training campaign among the people by means of theatrical performances, via the TRACT association, Bamako.	12.159	8.603 71%

**MALI (3)**

- 240 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/59/91/F MÉDICUS MONDIAL	Support, by the acquisition of a moped, for a health programme supported by associations of migrants in the Kayes and Yelimané areas.	4.997	2.271 45%
ONG/BG/60/91/F SANTE SUD	Modernization and extension of Point G school in Bamako.	17.517	13.138 75%
	Acquisition of a power generating unit for the community health centre in Bankoni, Bamako.	4.576	2.288 50%
	Setting-up of a GIE unit for the supply and management of medicines, Bamako.	9.464	5.430 57%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANÇAIS	Support, via the Kembe Kape association, for the construction of a class-room, housing for a teacher and a village pharmacy, Kembe, Kayes region.	27.851	11.844 43%
	Acquisition of spare parts for the solar pump in Kouadathiou, Niioro du Sahel area.	3.471	1.715 49%
ONG/BG/63/91/F VSF	Support for the agro-pastoral groupings of Tombouctou region.	24.720	14.362 58%
	Support for the local development committee of Youvarou (poultry farming and sheep fattening).	19.962	14.362 72%

## MALI (4)

- 241 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/75/91/B ILES DE PAIX	Planting trees around the Korioumé area, Tombouctou region.  Extension of rice seedbeds in the Korioumé area, Tombouctou region.	6.310	4.733 75%
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Setting-up of a centre to train motivators, Kolongotomo, Macina province.	3.748	2.810 75%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the activities of ADG (Association pour le Développement de Gavine) through the acquisition of environmental protection equipment.	7.701	3.846 50%
ONG/BG/104/91/UK SOS SAHEL	Support for the training in finance and accounting of the staff of CEP (Community Environment Project), Tominian.  Technical support for CEP, Tominian.	19.117	14.338 75%
		25.348	15.000 59%
		4.747.097	1.482.788

MALDIVES

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/225/91/UK VSO	Support for the integrated development of Haa Dhaalu atoll.	1.098.000	439.965 40%

**MAURITANIA**

---

- 243 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/2/91/DK DANCHURCHAID	Acquisition of a vehicle for an environment protection programme in five departments of the country.	21.423	15.000 70%
ONG/BG/55/91/F GRDR	Support for recovery of agricultural land and for drinking-water supply through the construction of two wells, Maydalla, Tachotta Bérane region.	4.429	3.000 68%
	Support for crop protection by the setting up of three artisanal workshops to manufacture netting in Guidimaka region.	3.343	2.272 68%
	Setting-up of a market-garden seeds deposit in Sélibaby, Guidimaka region.	6.860	4.770 70%
ONG/BG/60/91/F SANTE SUD	Support for the training of a psychologist in child psychopathology, Nouakchott.	2.745	2.026 74%
		38.800	27.068

## MEXICO (1)

- 244 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/88/91/C RED BARNET-DK/ STICHTING REDT DE KINDEREN-NL	Support for a development programme run by FUNDECAL for poor children in Zacualpan region, Morelos State, and in three regions of Guanajuato State.	1.043.637	521.819 50%
ONG/232/91/E CODESPA	Setting-up of a revolving fund, via FMDR (Fundación Mexicana para el Desarrollo Rural), to finance small-scale activities of peasants' groupings.	411.814	205.907 50%
ONG/269/91/G ORT	Setting-up of a vocational training centre, Iztapalapa	1.290.625	491.200 38%
ONG/320/91/NL NOVIB	Support, via COPIDER (Comité Promotor de Investigaciones para el Desarrollo Rural), for a credit programme and technical assistance for staple food production.	547.675	272.749 50%
ONG/378/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support, via Equipo Pueblo, for the setting-up, with the participation of the urban organizations of six communities in Morelos State, of programmes to improve living conditions.	311.327	155.663 50%
ONG/BG/10/91/L ASTM	Support for the activities of Enlace Rural Regional, notably for the small peasant farmers in the semi-desert area of Alto Mezquital.	5.818	4.363 75%

## MEXICO (2)

- 245 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/41/91/E UNEFA	Support for the activities of Centro Cultural Agropecuario Toxi, Mexico State.	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Support, via the Instituto Nacional de la Nutrición, for a prevention and health training programme, Valle de Solis, Mexico and Michoacán states.	60.976	15.000 25%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Support for the activities of the Equipo Pueblo association, Mexico State.	54.791	14.489 26%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Support for the training and information activities run by the Lazaro Cardenas foundation for grassroots organizations, Colonia del Valle, Mexico.	8.512	6.384 75%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Construction of a workshop and support for a carpentry training programme, Saucito, San Luis Potosí.	5.276	2.638 50%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Acquisition of agricultural inputs and training in livestock-farming techniques in three village of Balancán region.	12.569	9.427 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/95/91/UK INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S TRUST	<p>Support for the activities of the Juconi foundation, in particular through the acquisition:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- of data-processing equipment;</li> <li>- of teaching equipment for the establishment of the educational department;</li> </ul> <p>Mexico State.</p>	<p>4.592</p> <p>5.092</p>	<p>3.000 65%</p> <p>3.500 69%</p>
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERN.	<p>Acquisition of medical equipment for the Galeno centre, Mexico State.</p>	6.258	3.129 50%
		3.788.962	1.724.268

**MOZAMBIQUE (1)**

- 247 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/63/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a rehabilitation and repopulation programme, Lugela district.	137.323	68.662 50%
ONG/73/91/D TERRE DES HOMMES	Setting-up of a psycho-social rehabilitation and educational centre for children traumatized by the war, Chitima, Tete province.	461.788	230.894 50%
ONG/97/91/IT PUNTO DI FRATERNITA	Setting-up of a multi-purpose social promotion centre in Quelimane.	733.972	365.828 50%
ONG/370/91/D WERKHOF DARMSTADT	Acquisition of equipment for agricultural training schools and the processing of agricultural produce, Amatongas, Messano, Mossurize and Jecua.	367.375	182.375 50%
ONG/BG/2/91/DK DANCHURCHAD	Support for a seminar on displaced persons, Maputo.	12.868	9.652 75%
ONG/IRL TROCAIRE	Acquisition of agricultural equipment for a seed propagation project, Mubalo, Homoine district.	13.254	9.940 75%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Acquisition of equipment for a water supply programme in 50 villages of Tete province.	6.902	5.176 75%
	Support for an agricultural development and training programme in Beira region.	33.130	14.909 45%
	Support for seminars on the post-civil war peace, Maputo.	18.484	13.862 75%

**MOZAMBIQUE (2)**

- 248 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the teaching policy department of the Ministry of Education, notably for the monitoring of the operation of scientific laboratories of schools in several regions.	17.689	13.250 75%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Support for the activities of Progresso to improve the living conditions of women and children throughout the country.	17.670	13.250 75%
ONG/BG/28/91/IT MOLISV	<p>Acquisition of a tractor and agricultural tools, Netia, Nampula province.</p> <p>Acquisition of a tractor and agricultural tools, Anchilo, Nampula province.</p> <p>Support for the activities of the natural history museum, Maputo.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for the agricultural cooperative of Chibuto, Xai-Xai province.</p>	26.392 26.392 13.893 15.268	15.000 15.000 10.380 11.411 57% 57% 75% 75%

**MOZAMBIQUE (3)**

- 249 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/44/91/P CIDAC	<p>Acquisition, via Gabinete das Zonas Verdes de Nampula, of inputs to improve food crop production, Nampula.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for the rehabilitation of the Centro Internato de Boroma, Tete.</p> <p>Support for the construction of a mill for the people of Machamba do Lar, Tete.</p> <p>Acquisition of tools and equipment for the setting-up of kitchen gardens and small sewing workshops, Beira green belt.</p> <p>Support for a training scheme for health promoters, Maputo.</p>	<p>111.115</p> <p>20.553</p> <p>20.046</p> <p>9.214</p> <p>20.232</p>	<p>8.336 75%</p> <p>14.999 73%</p> <p>14.999 75%</p> <p>6.911 75%</p> <p>10.176 50%</p>
ONG/BG/50/91/F CRIAA	Rehabilitation, via Progresso, of a primary school in Ibo, Cabo Delgado province.	15.235	11.426 75%
ONG/BG/76/91/B MSF	Support for Vilanculos hospital: - repair and extension of the pharmacy and laboratory;	10.444	7.819 75%

**MOZAMBIQUE (4)**

- 250 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- construction of a paediatric unit; Inhambarane province.</li> </ul> <p>Support for the activities of PADER (Proyecto de Desenvolvimento Rural) through the acquisition of supplies for:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- 35 blacksmiths;</li> <li>- 40 knitters;</li> </ul> <p>Vila de Manica.</p>	19.891	14.918 75%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	<p>Acquisition of a vehicle for PRONAR (national rural water programme), Maputo.</p>	4.393	3.295 75%
ONG/BG/83/91/UK ACTION AID	<p>Acquisition of a vehicle and of bicycles for an agricultural programme in Pebane district.</p> <p>Rehabilitation of an agricultural training centre and acquisition of equipment, in particular a solar-powered refrigerator, Pebane and Maganja districts.</p>	22.644 20.061	15.000 15.000 66% 75%

**MOZAMBIQUE (5)**

- 251 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/112/91/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	<p>Acquisition of a vehicle for the integrated development programme in Pebane district.</p> <p>Modernization and equipping of a boarding-school, Boroma, Tete province.</p> <p>Support for small artisanal production centres, Lichinga, Niassa.</p> <p>Improvement of the school centre, Moatize, Tete province.</p> <p>Support for the vocational training activities run by Boroma school, Tete province.</p>	<p>20.848</p> <p>26.025</p> <p>21.020</p> <p>7.039</p> <p>11.094</p> <p></p> <p>2.200.625</p>	<p>15.000 72%</p> <p>15.000 58%</p> <p>15.000 71%</p> <p>4.608 65%</p> <p>8.321 75%</p> <p></p> <p>1.179.582</p>

NAMIBIA (1)

- 252 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/88/91/B FOS	Support for a rural development programme run by NCCA (Namibian Community Cooperative Alliance) in the Namaland area.	330.298	162.827 49%
ONG/107/91/UK ONE WORLD ACTION	Support for an educational programme run by Namibia Literacy Programme.	189.900	94.950 50%
ONG/262/91/D DEUTSCH-NAMIBISCHE ENTWICKLUNGS- GESELLSCHAFT	Setting-up of a home to lodge the pupils of an elementary school, Witvlei.	290.865	145.433 50%
ONG/288/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support for a water supply programme in the Ovambo and Kavango areas.	1.235.256	445.885 36%
ONG/BG/3/91/DK WUS	Support for the activities of NANSO (Namibia National Students Organization), notably its newspaper the Students' Voice of Namibia, Windhoek.	12.838	9.621 75%
ONG/BG/19/91/IT CISP	Training for local people on income-generating activities, Windhoek.	14.002	10.500 75%
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of NDT (Namibia Development Trust), Windhoek.	19.970	14.978 75%

**NAMIBIA (2)**

- 253 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/50/91/F CRIA	<p>Support for the activities of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Namibia Katemo Agricultural Cooperative, Rundu.</li> <li>- NNPCC (Namibia Nationhood Programme Coordinating Committee) in particular the training scheme of the Jacon Mareng experimental college, Windhoek.</li> <li>- Likwama Farmers Association, in particular its Caprivi farmers programme.</li> </ul> <p>Support for the activities of NDT (Namibia Development Trust), in particular its community development programme, Windhoek.</p>	<p>21.238</p> <p>20.861</p> <p>15.235</p> <p>19.883</p> <p>10.975</p> <p>13.439</p> <p>1.372</p>	<p>15.000 71%</p> <p>15.000 72%</p> <p>11.427 75%</p> <p>14.913 75%</p> <p>5.034 46%</p> <p>10.079 75%</p> <p>1.030 75%</p>
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS			
ONG/BG/73/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Setting-up of a computerized information centre, Windhoek.		
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Support for the establishment of a national union of peasant farmers.		
ONG/BG/93/91/UK HEALTH UNLIMTED	Support for the activities of Nyae Nyae Development Foundation of Namibia through the production of equipment to train health workers, of Nyae Nyae, Bushmanland.		

## NAMIBIA (3)

- 254 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of equipment for the Legal Assistance Centre, Windhoek.	19.558	7.695 39%
		2.215.690	964.372

**NEPAL**

---

- 255 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/18/91/IT DISVI	Support for a health programme (notably in the nutritional sector) in the Narayani area.	383.984	174.184 45%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for a campaign against tuberculosis in Parbat district.	13.692	10.269 75%
ONG/BG/59/91/F MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for the activities of NRCS (Nepal Red Cross Society), notably a pre-literacy programme in the Khusma area.	6.481	4.089 63%
ONG/BG/100/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Rehabilitation and acquisition of equipment for several health centres of the Family Planning Association of Nepal.	14.354	9.904 69%
ONG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Acquisition, via the Family Planning Association of Nepal, of equipment for several training centres, Kaski, Kavre, Kathmandu.	10.467	6.804 65%
	Evaluation of NRUs (Nutritional Research Units), Surket.	14.400	10.800 75%
		443.378	216.050

## NICARAGUA (1)

- 256 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/195/91/F SOLIDARITE INTERNATIONALE	Setting-up of a municipal training centre in Managua.	301.318	90.849 30%
ONG/256/91/IT MLAL	Support for integrated development (agriculture, reafforestation, health, education, craft industry) in the Wasalaia region.	655.918	327.771 50%
ONG/261/91/D PRO MUNDO HUMANO	Water supply and waste water drainage, San Rafael del Norte.	313.726	82.320 26%
ONG/263/91/D IRENE	Support, via CIPRES (Centro para la Promoción, la Integración y el Desarrollo Rural), in a regional training programme, for peasants in agriculture and in ecology, Río San Juan area.	882.676	441.002 50%
ONG/264/91/D STADTESOLIDARITAT BREMEN-CORINTO	Support and extension of a production and vocational training workshop for motor mechanics, Corinto.	88.515	43.040 49%
ONG/272/91/D DESWOS	Support for a housing programme (repair and construction) in a district of León.	1.027.066	497.028 48%
ONG/273/91/D SANDINO PARTNERSCHAFT	Setting-up, via ORD (Organización de Revolucionarios Desapacitados), of a production and vocational training workshop for war victims and the disabled, Managua.	439.513	216.258 49%

NICARAGUA (2)

- 257 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/291/91/IT ACRA	Equipment of a laboratory for a technical training centre for textile firms, Leon.	228.550	111.560 49%
ONG/293/91/IT COSPE	Support, via ADC (Acción para el Desarrollo Campesino), for small productive and social and health projects in the rural and urban environment, municipality of Matiguas, Matagalpa province.	408.422	204.000 50%
ONG/346/91/E INTERMON	Setting-up of a community centre in Condega.	460.912	197.204 43%
ONG/348/91/E INTERMON	Support for integrated development (income-generating activities, agriculture, housing, community infrastructure, training, organization) in various municipalities in region I.	880.662	434.360 49%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support, via CANTERA, for the production of audio-visual equipment for an integrated rural development programme in Rivas department.	20.768	14.953 72%
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of: - CANTERA, notably the training of adults, Sandino; - Grupo Sofonias, notably in the field of training, Guarumo.	13.932 11.145	10.450 75% 8.360 75%

NICARAGUA (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	Production, via the Puntos de Encuentro foundation, of audio-visual documents on the condition of women, Managua.  Support for the activities of RICA (Radio Informaciones de Centro America), Altamira d'Este.	10.627	7.950 75%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Acquisition of equipment for the agricultural production of two Chontal UCA (Union de Cooperatives Agropecuarias), cooperatives, Juijalpa.	3.613	2.650 73%
ONG/BG/27/91/IT MLAL	Support for the activities of the COOPRIM cooperative, notably the purchase of wood and a mechanical saw, Managua.  Support for the local training centre, El Sauce, León department.	47.077	15.000 32%
ONG/BG/28/91/IT MOLISV	Support for the activities of the Ramón García V cooperative, San Ramón, Matagalpa.	22.621	15.000 32%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRA NUOVA	Acquisition of equipment for a project to develop ecological tourism run by the Fundación para el Desarrollo, San Miguelito district.	9.625	7.219 75%
	Support for the activities of the Centro Nacional de la Mujer Obrera, notably the setting-up of a laboratory for the detection of cancer, Managua.	21.050	15.610 74%
		21.897	14.321 65%
		7.703	5.803 75%

## NICARAGUA (4)

- 259 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/35/91/IT ACRA	Support for the research centre of the Catholic University of Managua, in particular for research on the rural reality of the country.  Support for the distribution of publications of the Central American University of Managua.  Support for the activities of the Unión Nacional Agricultores y Ganaderos, in particular through the acquisition of agricultural tools and teaching equipment, Santa Rosa del Peñón  Support for the activities of the Unidad Campesina committee to help Guatemalan refugees, Managua.	12.514  11.791  12.179  6.469	8.564 68%  6.528 55%  7.442 61%  3.245 50%
	Acquisition of equipment for the Centro Comunitario de Solentiname, Río San Juan.	11.859	6.596 56%
	Acquisition of 15 cows and a bull for the El Recreo agricultural centre, Waslala.	9.556	4.620 48%
	Acquisition of equipment for the O.A. Romero centre in the context of a programme concerning the experiences of grassroots communities, Managua.	5.453	2.821 52%

## NICARAGUA (5)

- 260 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/38/91/E INTERMON	Support for the activities of INPRHU (Instituto de Promoción Humana), notably the training of social promoters in the rural environment and the promotion of the use of appropriate technologies departments of Managua, Carazo, Masaya and Granada.	17.246	12.935 75%
	Acquisition of a vehicle and technical training support for the women and health programme of the Asociación de Trabajadores del Campo, Managua.	21.615	15.000 69%
ONG/BG/59/91/F MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for the activities of CIES (Centro de Investigaciones y Estudios de la Salud), notably the preparation and distribution of a guide to health care and the use of essential medicines, Managua.	72.832	15.000 21%
ONG/BG/63/91/F VSF	Support for the activities of APROSIF (Asociación de Promotores Sin Fronteras), Teusupe.	9.651	7.181 74%
ONG/BG/69/91/B COOPIBO	Support, via UNAG, for an ecological agricultural programme involving goats, Masaya region.	19.678	14.137 72%
ONG/BG/71/91/B FCD	Support, via ACT (Asociación de Trabajadores), for training in socio-economic and trade-union matters for rural workers, Managua.	14.268	10.701 75%

## NICARAGUA (6)

- 261 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	Setting-up, via ADECOM (Asociación para el Desarrollo Comunal de Managua), of a legal service, Managua.	10.495	7.871 75%
ONG/BG/73/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES MSF	Installation of a seed bank in San Dionisio valley.	19.036	14.277 75%
ONG/BG/76/91/B NCOS	Support for the reorganization of the health services, in Jinotega district, region VI.	19.804	14.853 75%
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	Support for the activities of the Masaya Sin Fronteras association, Masaya department.	5.297	3.917 74%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Acquisition of second-hand clothing for a small enterprise managed by Salvadoran refugees, Managua.	19.044	9.522 50%
	Setting-up of a vocational training centre for young unemployed people, Managua.	13.019	9.792 75%
	Support for a health centre in Danto Domingo.	14.000	10.500 75%
	Support, via MECATE (Movimiento de Expresión Campesina, Artística y Teatral), for the integration of peasant women in productive projects, regions I and IV.	4.667	3.500 75%

## NICARAGUA (7)

- 262 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/86/91/UK CAFOD	Acquisition of seeds for the El Danto collective production unit, Chinandega department.	10.734	8.050 75%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the health care programme of CISAS (Centro de Información y Servicios de Asesoría en Salud), notably the acquisition of a vehicle, Managua.  Support for the activities of ATC (Asociación de Trabajadores del Campo), notably its programme for women, Managua.	17.146  26.321	12.860 75%  9.481 36%
ONG/BG/88/91/UK CIR	Support for the activities of CISAS, notably the production of information on cholera, Ophidessa and Alfalit.  Support for the women's cell of CST (Central Sandinista de Trabajadores), in particular as regards training, region IV.  Support for the activities of CANTERA (Centro de Información y Comunicación Popular), in particular the setting-up of a training, research and communication workshop for young people, Managua.	2.170  2.690  2.766	1.383 64%  1.994 74%  2.075 75%

## NICARAGUA (8)

- 263 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Support for the activities of CEI (Centro de Estudios Internacionales), notably its training scheme for grassroots organizations, Managua.	2.766	2.075 75%
ONG/BG/91/91/UK WUS	Support, via Fundacion del Rio, for a training programme on the environment and the acquisition of teaching equipment.	2.625	1.969 75%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a training scheme for the director of Centro de Mujeres, Ixhen, Managua.	4.742	2.371 50%
	Acquisition of medical equipment for the Centro de Mujeres, Ixhen, Managua.	13.356	6.678 50%
ONG/BG/109/91/D DESROS	Support for the training of disabled children, Jinotega.	33.181	14.998 45%
	Support for a housing construction programme, Awastigni and Umbra, Waspam region.	24.328	12.164 50%

## NICARAGUA (9)

- 264 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/112/91/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Construction of a pre-school centre in Esteli.  Extension of a school, Esteli.	13.654  10.429	8.922 65%  7.422 71%
	Repairs to a primary school, El Regadio, Esteli.	4.462	3.067 69%
	Construction of latrines, El Regadio, Esteli.	3.960	2.625 66%
	Extension of a drinking-water supply network in Esteli shanty towns.	9.599	3.920 41%
	Construction of latrines in Esteli shanty towns.	9.574	3.544 37%
	Support for the training of community leaders, Esteli.	3.993	2.995 75%
	Repair of the road transport infrastructure, Esteli.	9.813	7.323 75%
	Acquisition of equipment for communal workshops, Esteli.	8.574	6.403 75%

## NICARAGUA (10)

- 265 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/113/91/D EIRENE	<p>Setting-up of an income-generating activity to finance the operation of Radio 13 de Octubre, San Carlos, San Juan region.</p> <p>Support for a radio information campaign on human rights, Managua.</p> <p>Support for training seminars organized by SERPAJ on the topic of non-violence, Nueva Guinea and Las Minas.</p> <p>Repair, via CANTERA, of an agricultural training centre, Leon region.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment and support for the training activities run by the Colectivo de Mujeres "8 de Marzo", district 6 in Managua.</p> <p>Distribution, via CAPRI (Centro de Apoyo a Programas y Proyectos), of a study on the current situation of the country's Atlantic coast.</p>	<p>14.006</p> <p>9.925</p> <p>3.161</p> <p>7.259</p> <p>4.433</p> <p>3.648</p>	<p>10.504 75%</p> <p>7.444 75%</p> <p>2.370 75%</p> <p>5.445 75%</p> <p>3.325 75%</p> <p>2.736 75%</p>

**NICARAGUA (11)**

- 266 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/117/91/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL IMO	Support, via Escuelas Radiofónicas de Nicaragua, for the printing and distribution of calendars on the discovery of Latin America and its colonization, Managua.  Acquisition of gynaecological equipment for a health programme undertaken in several regions, Managua.	4.671  15.577  12.750  14.768  6.389  3.621  6.524.900	3.504 75%  11.683 75%  9.562 75%  11.020 75%  4.792 75%  2.715 75%  3.149.129
ONG/BG/120/91/D ZFE	Support for a latrines construction programme by Acción Médica Cristiana in Waspam region.		
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Construction of a community centre in Waslala.  Acquisition of equipment for a clothing production cooperative, Puerto Cabezas, Bluefields area.		

NIGER

---

- 267 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/20/91/IT AFRICA 70	Support for a programme covering soil conservation and recovery, reafforestation and rain-fed crop production, Mirriah Subprefecture, Zinder department.	585.827	288.774 49%
ONG/194/91/F VSF	Setting-up of a privatized network for basic veterinary care and the distribution of veterinary inputs in Madoua district, Tahoua department, and in Maradi department.	203.967	86.761 43%
ONG/BG/20/91/IT COE	Setting-up of a structure to encourage the promotion of art, Niamey.	16.086	12.000 75%
ONG/BG/104/91/UK SOS SAHEL	Acquisition of equipment for SOS Sahel Niger, Niamey.	1.843	1.383 75%
ONG/BG/110/91/D DEUTSCHER CARITAS-VERBAND	Support for the agro-forestry programme in Zinder region.	6.380	4.785 75%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	Support for integrated rural development in the Tillabéry, Ouallam and Koirala Tedji areas.	2.954	1.883 64%
	Acquisition of a vehicle for an agricultural programme in Gaya region.	10.254	7.690 75%
		827.311	403.276

NIGERIA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/62/91/UK CTUC	See West Africa table.	154.270	77.135 50%
ONG/130/91/L CHRETIENS POUR LE SAHEL	Extension of the centre for the disabled in Egbedore, Imo state.		
ONG/284/91/UK ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND - UK/OPC-F	See West Africa and Zaire table.		
ONG/BG/7/91/IRL GORTA	Acquisition of three grain mills for three villages in Niger state.	2.762	2.057 74%
ONG/BG/97/91/UK THE LEONARD CHESHIRE FOUNDATION INTERNATIONAL	Support for the training activities of Orlu Cheshire Home, Imo state.	8.967	6.725 75%

NIGERIA (2)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Acquisition of a vehicle for a rehabilitation programme for disabled children and adults in:  - Enugu, Anambra state;  - Port Harcourt.	12.527	14.910 69%
	Support for an awareness-raising programme on nutrition via a local radio, Kaduna and Katsina states.	21.230	15.000 71%
ONG/BG/6/91/NL VASTENAKTIE		10.042	7.374 73%
		218.798	123.201

## PACIFIQUE

- 270 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/157/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for a family-planning education/training programme run by PIPPA (Pacific Island Planned Parenthood Affiliation) in various islands.	48.340	33.834 70%

**PAKISTAN**

---

- 271 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/200/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a family-planning and health care programme for Karachi women.	246.819	122.176 50%
ONG/340/91/B HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Reinforcement, and placing on an independent basis, of the OPCC reeducation centre for the disabled, Quetta.	431.652	214.012 50%
ONG/BG/1/91/DK CARITAS	Extension of a school for young girls, Manipur, Multan.	8.983	6.738 75%
ONG/BG/7/91/IRL GORTA	Support for an irrigation programme in Warispora.	12.961	9.653 74%
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support, via Caritas, for the settling of nomads of Bagri origin, Multan.	37.238	15.000 40%
ONG/BG/84/91/UK AGA KHAN FOUNDATION	Support, via AKES, for an English language improvement programme, Karachi.	13.364	10.023 75%
ONG/BG/100/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for a management training scheme run by the Pakistan Voluntary Health & Nutrition Association, Karachi.	23.061	13.633 59%
	Support for the training and awareness-raising scheme run by the Family Planning Association of Pakistan, Lahore.	19.851	11.911 60%
	Acquisition of equipment for the Family Planning Association of Pakistan, Lahore.	4.546	2.727 60%
		798.475	405.873

PANAMA

- 272 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/6/91/NL VASTENAKTIE	Support for a training scheme for rural battered women run by CEPAM (Centro Pastoral de Mujeres contra el Maltrato), Panama City.	10.669	5.409 51%
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Support, via INDESA (Instituto de Investigación y Educación para el Desarrollo), for a training scheme for agricultural motivators, Coclé province.	33.186	15.000 45%
ONG/BG/70/91/B ENTRAIDE & FRATERNITE	Support for a rural women's promotion programme in Capira.	29.870	14.935 50%
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Construction of a community centre, Colón.	10.141	5.002 49%
		83.866	40.346

PAPUA NEW GUINEA

---

- 273 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/106/91/UK VSO	Support for the activities of a training centre, Miak, Madang province.	30.794	11.131 36%
ONG/BG/109/91/D DESROS	Support for a housing programme through the acquisition of a brick-making press, Lae.  Support for vocational training for unemployed young people, Lae.	4.450  4.491	3.338 75%  3.186 71%
		39.735	17.655

**PARAGUAY (1)**

- 274 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a development programme in the region of Mbaracaya, Alto Parana department.	11.076	8.307 75%
ONG/BG/40/91/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Acquisition of books for the library of the nursing school in Bautista de Asuncion hospital.	2.894	2.171 75%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Construction of a classroom in Caaguazu.	3.857	1.857 48%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN FCD	Support, via the DECIDAMOS association, for grassroots educators as part of the preparation for the general elections, Asuncion.	13.193	9.895 75%
ONG/BG/71/91/B FCD	Support for the activities of COPZI (Coordinadora de Pobladores de Zonas Inundables), notably the training of women, Asuncion.	11.831	8.873 75%
ONG/BG/100/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Rehabilitation and acquisition via CEPEP, of equipment for several health centres.	8.778	6.582 75%
	Support for a health training scheme run by CEPEP, Asuncion.	14.208	10.656 75%

**PARAGUAY (2)**

---

- 275 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/119/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENTWICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES  ONG/BG/120/91/D IMO	Support for non-formal training and craft industry, Alto Parana region.  Setting-up of a training centre for Indian women, Yalue Sanga, Chaco region.	29.244  30.336	14.622 50%  15.340 51%
		125.417	78.303

**PERU (1)**

- 276 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/17/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for a training programme (health-hygiene-literacy campaign-craft industry-small industries) run by CONDORAY (Centro de Formación Profesional para la Mujer) for women, Canete province, Lima department.	634.977	269.042 42%
ONG/22/91/IT PUNTO DI FRATERNITA	Expansion of the electrical supply network in Alto Peru, Naña, Lima department.	166.310	83.155 50%
ONG/41/91/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Support, via CECYCAP (Centro de Estudios Cristianos y de Capacitación Popular), for a direct marketing programme of basic foodstuffs, notably through the setting-up of two community marketing centres, Paucarpata and Socabaya.	75.400	37.378 50%
ONG/44/91/D TERRE DES HOMMES	Support, via CEDA (Centro de Estudios para el Desarrollo de Ayacucho), for the campaign to stem the rural exodus of women and children in 29 communities of Ayacucho department, notably through primary health measures, food aid, education, protection of the environment and the setting-up of income-generating activities.	204.130	95.941 47%
ONG/65/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for an integrated programme run by the Centro de Estudios Rurales Andinos "Bartolomé de las Casas" in the Cusco region.	776.419	388.209 50%
ONG/66/91/B COMIDE	Setting-up of an integrated women's training centre in Piura.	165.345	82.675 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/68/91/E INTERMON	Support, via CCAIJO (Centro de Capacitación Agro-Industrial Jesus Obrero), for the improvement of agricultural production in five districts of Cusco department.	498.537	246.011 49%
ONG/69/91/E INTERMON	Support, via CAAAP (Centro Amazónico de Antropológica y Aplicación Práctica), for a programme of grassroots organizations and the Iquitos operational centre (health, education, ecology, agriculture).	556.865	278.371 50%
ONG/154/91/UK ITDG	Support for a micro-hydro-power distribution programme in Cajamarca region.	838.110	374.750 45%
ONG/243/91/B FOS	Support, via the Centro Guamán Poma de Ayala, for family production (micro-enterprises, vegetable gardens, small livestock) and the organization of the informal sector, Cusco.	328.224	164.112 50%
ONG/294/91/L ENG BRECK MAT LATE IN AMERICA	Extension of a school in Puno.	126.153	63.077 50%
ONG/305/91/D DWHH	Extension, via CEPESER (Central Peruana de Servicios), of irrigation systems and agricultural product processing in ten districts of the Grau region, Piura and Tumbes departments.	436.342	218.171 50%
ONG/326/91/B SOS FAIM	Support for the activities undertaken by CIDIPEL, Lima.	731.629	227.714 31%

## PERU (3)

- 278 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/382/91/B TERRES TIERS-MONDE ET INFORMATION	Setting-up of an irrigation system in Saparcón, Las Monjas.	205.312	102.656 50%
ONG/BG/1/91/DK CARITAS	Acquisition of equipment for the production of educational material via CEAS (Comisión Episcopal de Acción Social), Lima.	21.229	15.000 71%
	Support for the vocational training of young people, Cusco.	14.597	10.948 75%
ONG/BG/2/91/DK DANCHURCHAID	Acquisition of a lorry for a rural development programme run by IDEAS in the San Marcos region.	6.853	5.140 75%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBETO	Support, via CIPUR, for the improvement of the infrastructure in a semi-urban area, Santiago region.	19.658	10.548 54%
ONG/BG/6/91/NL VASTENAKTIE	Support for the activities of CAPER (Centro de Asistencia Proyectos y Estudios Rurales), notably through technical support for small farmers, Amiralilla, Valle Huaura Sayan.	13.707	6.854 50%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a health and nutrition programme run by APDES, Comas region.	13.846	10.385 75%
ONG/BG/12/91/L BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Construction of a dormitory and two vocational training workshops in Luricocha, Ayacucho department.	36.063	1.880 5%
ONG/BG/14/91/L PRO NIÑOS POBRES	Creation of a community centre (for children and mothers), Lima.	26.724	13.169 49%

## PERU (4)

- 279 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Support for the dissemination of information on the growing and processing of agricultural produce, Lima.	19.972	14.978 75%
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	Construction of a hall for the training programme run by ASPAEC (Asociación Promotora de Acción Educativa Comunal), Lima.	16.297	11.660 72%
ONG/BG/25/91/IT ICU	Support for the activities run by ANTARES as part of its programme to safeguard Andean culture, Nazca.	2.382	1.780 75%
	Support for the activities run by the Asociación de Video, notably through the acquisition of equipment, Lima.	1.421	1.060 75%
	Acquisition of a vehicle for a vocational training centre for women, Lima region.	28.938	13.780 48%
	Setting-up of a carpentry workshop in Chimbote.	22.048	9.892 45%
ONG/BG/26/91/IT MANI TESE	Support, via CIDER (Centro de Investigación y Desarrollo Rural), for a milk processing and marketing programme, Parímarca, Canta district, Lima.	12.725	8.000 63%
	Support for the activities of CODDEM (Comité de Defensa de los Derechos Humanos), Puno.	14.252	8.000 56%
ONG/BG/27/91/IT MLAL	Support for the activities of IPEC (Instituto de Publicaciones, Educación y Comunicación) José Cadín, Lima.	8.181	6.140 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/30/91/IT PUNTO DI FRATERNITA	Construction and equipping of a nursery school, Naña, Chosica district.	22.856	15.000 66%
ONG/BG/32/91/IT TERRE NUOVA	Support for the process of legalizing the title deeds of the Indigenous community of Alto Amazonas province.	17.529	8.844 50%
ONG/BG/33/91/IT FONDAZIONE TOVINI	Support for a training scheme for midwives run by the Centro de la Mujer Peruana Flora Tristán, Lima.	8.765	4.421 50%
ONG/BG/35/91/IT ACRA	Setting-up of an ethnographic documentation centre, Quito.	11.741	8.844 75%
ONG/BG/36/91/E CIPIE	Support for an adult training scheme through the acquisition of equipment, Belén, Santiago district.	20.182	9.603 48%
ONG/BG/37/91/E IEPALA	Acquisition of equipment for the production and marketing of manioc flour, Cachicoto, Huamalies province.	13.803	6.698 49%
	Support, via IAMANC (Instituto de Apoyo al Movimiento Autónomo de la Mujer Campesina), for the setting-up of a pilot agricultural unit, Quispampa, Huancabamba province.	14.645	7.321 50%
	Support for the activities of CODID-MORO (Comité para la Defensa de los Intereses del Distrito de Moro).	5.258	2.629 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	<p>Construction of a meeting and training centre for women, Cantuta, Lurigancho Chosica district, Lima province.</p> <p>Acquisition of a mill and setting-up of a bakery unit for the Comunidad Campesina de la Unión, Carahuasi district, Abancay province.</p> <p>Acquisition and installation of an electric generator for the people of Contumazá, Cajamarca department.</p>	<p>9.257</p> <p>12.497</p> <p>35.624</p>	<p>6.943 75%</p> <p>9.373 75%</p> <p>111.078 31%</p>
ONG/BG/40/91/E MEDI CUS MUNDI	<p>Acquisition of an ambulance for the Congregación de Hermanas de la Caridad de San Vicente de Paul, Lima.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for the El Rosario health centre, Sepahua district, Atalaya province.</p> <p>Installation and rehabilitation of the hygiene services in the schools of Chimbote.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment and vehicles for Ashaninkas families, Echarate district, Cusco department.</p>	<p>19.082</p> <p>10.486</p> <p>4.786</p> <p>12.226</p>	<p>14.311 75%</p> <p>5.622 54%</p> <p>2.817 59%</p> <p>8.643 71%</p>

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/41/91/E UNEFA	Support for the agricultural training scheme run by PROSIP (Promotora de Obras Sociales y de Instrucción Popular), Lima	20.000	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for the San Martín de Porres people's kitchens.	20.104	14.998 75%
ONG/BG/52/91/F EMMAUS INTERNATIONAL	Acquisition of a vehicle for the rag-pickers community of Lambayeque, Chiclayo province.	17.172	12.879 75%
ONG/BG/54/91/F GARD	Support for the activities of the Perú Mujer association, Lima.	27.063	14.027 52%
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support, via CICPA, for a community leaders' motivation and economic training programme, Piura region.	16.718	12.201 73%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Support, via the grassroots education movement Fé y Alegría del Perú, for the setting-up of a continuing education centre for teachers, Lima.	83.596	15.000 18%
	Support, via the Poblamar association, for the installation of an industrial kitchen and ten food sales points and for staff training, Villa El Salvador and Nueva Esperanza de Collique district, Lima.	16.544	6.909 42%

## PERU (8)

- 283 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for the environment quality control laboratory of IDMA (Instituto de Desarrollo y Medio Ambiente), Lima.  Extension of a vocational training centre, Aucayacu, Huanuco department.	19.938	14.954 75%
ONG/BG/70/91/B ENTRAIDE & FRERNITE	Support for the activities of:  - Alto Ilo, Ilo; - CEP (Centro de Estudios y Publicaciones), Lima.	13.404 25.804	6.702 12.902 50% 50%
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	Support for the activities of craftswomen, Lima.  Support for economic units of micro-producers and self-managed production or service workshops, El Agustino district.	16.824 10.276	12.618 7.708 75% 75%
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	Acquisition of a vehicle and rehabilitation of the premises of APDES (Asociación de Promoción y Desarrollo Social), Lima.	13.291	9.968 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
	Support for a training workshop for trade-union representatives, Lima.	1.698	1.011 60%
	Support for the activities of TAFOS (Talleres de Fotografia Social), Lima.	3.396	2.516 74%
ONG/BG/78/91/8 OXFAM	Support for a cholera prevention programme through the purchase of materials for the construction of drinking-water tanks and systems in three communities of Cusco department.	17.748	8.874 50%
ONG/BG/88/91/UK CIR	Support for the activities of IDMA (Instituto de Desarrollo y Medio Ambiente), notably its environment training scheme, Miraflores, Lima.	4.845	1.569 32%
	Support for a communication seminar for grassroots organizations, Lima.	6.265	1.812 29%
	Institutional strengthening of CONAE (Coordinadora Nacional de Agricultura Ecologica), Lima.	3.907	2.495 64%
	Support for the activities of TAFOS (Talleres de Fotografia Social), notably through the acquisition of photographic equipment, Lima.	4.765	2.263 47%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/89/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL HELPAGE	Setting-up and equipping of a nutritional centre, small livestock unit and creation of a club of Chilcayo mothers, Luya district.	6.273	3.556 57%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK ITDG	Support for the activities of IPMIN (Instituto para el Desarrollo de la Pesca y Minería) in particular in its training and research programme, Lima.	8.532	6.399 75%
ONG/BG/96/91/UK DWWH	Support for the activities of the Centro Proceso Social, notably its training and health programmes and support for small initiatives, Lima.	5.407	4.055 75%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DRITTE WELT HAUS	Acquisition of a vehicle for a house rebuilding programme in Moyobamba, Alto Mayo region.	12.465	8.733 70%
	Improvement of agricultural production in four communities in Carhuaz Huaylas and Huaraz provinces.	10.831	8.123 75%
	Setting-up, via ADECAP (Asociación de Defensa y Desarrollo de Comunidades Andinas del Perú), of an ecological farm, Huachipa, Lima district.	24.693	15.000 61%

## PERU (11)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/117/91/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL WFD	Drinking-water supply and sanitary measures in Pueblo Joven, Chimbote district.	11.781	8.835 75%
ONG/BG/118/91/D WFD	Support for the activities of Pronoci de San Juan de Lurigancho, Lima.  Support for the activities of Pronoci de Comas e Independencia, Lima.	14.666  38.865	11.000 75%  15.000 39%
ONG/BG/121/91/D WFD	Support for awareness-raising activities, notably the production of a book by TAPOS (Talleres de Fotografia Social), Lima.	2.358	1.768 75%
		6.733.177	3.170.921

**PHILIPPINES (1)**

- 287 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/72/91/D DWAH	Support for a cooperative rural development programme run by the IIRR in the Santo Domingo region, notably through the setting-up of a vocational training centre and through support for cooperative structures and the CCC (Central Consumer Centre).	346.000	173.000 50%
ONG/106/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for CARDS (Centre for Agrarian Reform Development and Services) for its training and legal back-up activities for the peasants in six regions.	522.398	261.199 50%
ONG/110/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for a drinking-water distribution programme in a shanty town, Basilian island.	327.037	140.389 43%
ONG/123/91/B FOS	Support, via SRAP (Samar Rural Assistance Programme), for a livestock scheme (training, extension service, use of animal traction, etc.) in the three provinces of Samar region.	141.845	50.764 36%
ONG/277/91/IT COSPE	Support, via CRRRC (Cebu Relief and Rehabilitation Centre), for a programme of productive activities, technical training and social and health education, Barangay, Cebu and Bohol provinces.	120.153	56.463 47%
ONG/278/91/IT COSPE	Water supply for the municipalities of Besao and Tublay, Cordillera region.	47.428	23.814 50%
ONG/354/91/F OHFOM	Setting-up of a farm in Kisayag, Mindanao island.	257.151	126.354 49%

**PHILIPPINES (2)**

- 288 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/374/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support, via CPDC (Centre of the Development Programme in the Cordillera), for a development and cooperatives reinforcement programme, including savings and credit, health and agriculture in two municipalities of the province of Kalinga - Apayao.	556.480	278.240 50%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Support for a radio programme in 17 area of Visayas region.	25.444	11.753 46%
ONG/BG/6/91/NL VASTENAKTIE	Acquisition of equipment for a training scheme run by the Institute for Filipino Cinema, Quezon City.	7.704	3.093 40%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a training scheme run by SCAPS (Share and Care Apostolate for Poor Settlers), notably the purchase of teaching equipment and the payment of transport costs, Manila.	16.040	9.138 57%
ONG/BG/17/91/IT CEFA	Support, via NADFAR, for a reform campaign for fishermen, Quezon City.	10.492	7.869 75%
	Agricultural support and social and health assistance for the villages of the Palawan area.	15.659	8.749 56%

PHILIPPINES (3)

- 289 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of Lanao Educational Arts for Development, Mindanao island.	15.790	11.843 75%
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	Technical support and acquisition of equipment for a construction programme run by PANLIP for the people of Diteki, Luzon island.	16.970	12.720 75%
ONG/BG/41/91/E UNEFA	Technical support, via Dagatán Association, for farmers, Batangas province.	30.000	15.000 50%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Support, via IRDF (Integrated Rural Development Foundation), for the setting up of crop and livestock farms in six villages, San Miguel region, Bucana province.	90.517	14.337 16%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Setting-up, via IIRR, of a back-up unit to study rural industrialization, Cavité province.	20.104	14.998 75%
ONG/BG/53/91/F ENFANTS ET DEVELOPPE- MENT	Aid to the victims of the Pinatubo volcanic eruption in Angeles City through the setting up of a shop for everyday consumer products.	3.929	2.963 75%
	Support for the activities of INAF (Information Nutrition Action Foundation), Metro Manila.	23.219	17.050 73%

## PHILIPPINES (4)

- 290 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE COMIDE	Construction of a women's training and promotion centre, Legazpi.	16.415	12.311 75%
ONG/BG/68/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for a women's promotion programme through the acquisition of equipment and construction of premises for paper manufacture, Soliman, Leyte province.	6.700	5.025 75%
ONG/BG/73/91/B MSF	Support for a health workers' training scheme and the purchase of medical equipment, Foundation Centre, Tacloban.	20.100	14.874 74%
ONG/BG/76/91/B NCOS	Support, via Gabriela, for an international meeting of women on their integrated development, Quezon City.	7.351	5.513 75%
ONG/BG/77/91/B	Setting-up of a health centre in Jolo and Pata, Sulu province.	12.058	9.043 75%
	Support for the activities of SILDAP-SIDLAKAN for the Mamaua, Agusan del Sur et Surigao del Norte communities.	23.613	15.000 64%
	Support for the activities of TABAK (Network of Advocates for Indigenous People's Rights), notably its research into the effects of the militarization of indigenous regions, Quezon City.	21.023	14.999 71%
	Carrying-out of a viability study on the schemes of NGO-CCD (Coalition for Cooperative Development), Quezon City.	10.432	6.007 58%

PHILIPPINES (5)

- 291 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/81/91/B TERRE NOUVELLE	<p>Acquisition of equipment and participation in the operating costs of Agriservices Programme for Development, Koronadal.</p> <p>Support for the activities of CHD (Council for Health and Development), notably:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- promotion and distribution of a video for primary health promotion;</li> <li>- training of health auxiliaries and the setting-up of better medical coordination in the event of disasters, Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao.</li> </ul>	4.520	3.367 74%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	<p>Support for the activities of:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Panginam O Masa, notably its health programme and income-generating activities in the Mindanao Island.</li> <li>- TDC (Tambuyog Development Centre), notably its environmental protection programme in fishermen's communities, Mindoro island.</li> </ul>	33.192	15.000 45%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Support for the activities of the Pastoral Community Centre, notably through the acquisition of vehicles, San Joaquin.	4.411	3.309 75%

PHILIPPINES (6)

---

- 292 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL VSO	Support for a training scheme on mother and infant health care run by Population Services Philippines, Pasay City.	2.821	1.410 50%
ONG/BG/106/91/UK DWWH	Support for training and education of the people on environment topics, Mindanao Island.	13.422	1.625 12%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWWH	Acquisition of a vehicle for a programme of small projects run by the Philippine-German Fund in Luzon island.	16.931	12.698 75%
ONG/BG/114/91/D KINDERMISSIONSWERK	Acquisition of two vehicles and three motor-cycles for a rebuilding programme in four communities of Nueva Vizcaya province.	31.248	15.000 48%
ONG/BG/117/91/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Support for a nutritional programme for children, Massin.	11.328	7.724 68%
	Support for a health programme run by the Council for Health and Development in Mindanao province.	7.005	5.254 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	<p>Acquisition of equipment for the alternative production of construction materials, Mindanao island.</p> <p>Support for an income-generating programme, Orosa-Malate.</p> <p>Acquisition of a vehicle for a village development programme in the north of Mindanao island.</p>	<p>29.897</p> <p>7.355</p> <p>16.890</p>	<p>15.000 50%</p> <p>5.517 75%</p> <p>12.668 75%</p>

SEVERAL COUNTRIES

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/69/91/B COOP IBO	Support for young NGOs to organize certain training and exchange activities in Zaire and in Rwanda.	16.170	12.136 75%
ONG/BG/96/91/UK I T D G	Support and extension of activities undertaken by ITDG in Kenya, Zimbabwe and Peru.	8.894	6.302 71%
ONG/BG/107/91/UK WATER AID	Support for a "Water lines" publication distributed in Bangladesh, Ghana, Kenya, Nepal, Sri Lanka, Zimbabwe, Ethiopia, India, Sierra Leone, Tanzania and Uganda.	3.908	2.930 75%
			28.972
			21.368

RWANDA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/84/91/IT AMICI DEL RWANDA	Support for electrification of the administrative centre and drinking-water supply, Gikoro, Kigali prefecture.	457.144	228.572 50%
ONG/176/91/IT AMICI DEL RWANDA	Electrification of the Byimana pumping station, Bicumbi Commune, Kigali prefecture.	543.812	271.906 50%
ONG/337/91/B CIFCD	Support for the "enfants de la rue" programme run by the Ruhengeri scouts training centre.	108.692	52.889 49%
ONG/BG/4/91/M. CEBEMO	Support for the activities of BED (Bureau Episcopal de Developpement) throughout the country.	27.167	10.299 38%
ONG/BG/12/91/L BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Extension of a primary school in Kiboga, Cyera commune.	17.310	13.040 75%
	Extension of a secondary school specialized in the training of qualified primary school teachers in Mukarange, Kibungo prefecture.	34.924	14.947 43%
	Construction of a pre-school centre in Nzige.	18.254	10.450 57%
ONG/BG/15/91/IT AMICI DEL RWANDA	Completion of the Nyanza orphanage, Butare prefecture.	24.968	11.148 45%
	Construction and equipping of a training workshop in electricity and mechanics, Nyarutarama.	23.947	10.450 44%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/39/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Extension of the Kayumba-Karambi primary school.	33.592	13.795 41%
ONG/BG/40/91/E MEDIUS MUNDI	Improvement of the water-supply system for the health centre & the people of Biruyi, Gisenyi.  Improvement of the laundry services of Nembwa hospital, Ruhengeri prefecture.	15.990 16.695	11.992 75% 12.522 75%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Acquisition of a vehicle for Nembwa hospital, Ruhengeri prefecture.  Acquisition of equipment for the "Dialogue" review, Kigali.	20.869 10.806	15.000 72% 8.104 75%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Support for a programme of the abandoned children in Kigali and the orphans in Ngarama.  Support for a programme of training, extension work and agricultural development, Musha, Gikoro commune.  Support for the activities of the artisanal and agricultural training centre, in particular the construction of two class-rooms and the acquisition of equipment, Kanombe, Kigali.  Construction of class-rooms and support for a literacy and basic training programme, Kiboga, Ruhengeri.	4.681 13.348 19.328 12.563	3.511 75% 10.011 75% 14.496 75% 6.281 50%

RWANDA (3)

- 29 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/69/91/B COOP 180	<p>Support for a training seminar on research and extension work for twenty Rwandese NGOs, Kigali.</p> <p>Support, via the PAMU, for research by peasant farmers on seed supply and rice-growing in ponds, Gishubi, Dahwe, Baziro and Cyumba sectors.</p>	2.490	1.866 75%
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	<p>Support for the activities of the "Twibumbe Bahinzi" national network of peasant organizations, Gikondo:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- institutional support;</li> <li>- tours to promote motivation and meetings with peasants.</li> </ul>	19.979	14.984 75%
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	<p>Acquisition of equipment and improvement work on sixty springs in Kibayi commune, Butare.</p> <p>Acquisition of cows for the women of three peasant groupings, Gisenyi, Kibungo, Kivu.</p> <p>Support for the activities of CCOAIB (Conseil de Concertation des Organisations d'Appui aux Initiatives de Base), notably through payment as part of the operating costs, Kigali.</p>	29.033 29.176 14.843	10.676 10.859 37% 28% 48%

## RWANDA (4)

- 298 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/79/91/B SOS FAIM	<p>Acquisition, via ARDI, of equipment for the artisanal soap factory in Gishoma, Cyangugu.</p> <p>Support for CCOAIB (Conseil de Concertation des Organizations d'Appui aux Initiatives de Base), Kigali.</p> <p>Support for the activities of Duhamic-ADRI, in particular its training scheme, Kigali.</p> <p>Support for the IMBAGA newspaper, Kigali.</p>	16.353	9.099 56%
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	<p>Acquisition of a mill for the women's grouping : 1 Cejabingo, Ruhengeri prefecture.</p> <p>Setting-up of a nutritional centre in Mibiliizi, Cyangugu.</p>	5.942	2.968 50%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Acquisition, via UEBR (Union des Eglises au Rwanda), of agricultural inputs and tools for three communes in Butare province.	7.453	3.722 50%
ONG/BG/93/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of a vehicle for a health programme in three communes of Vunga region.	13.354	6.677 50%
		1.658.948	862.017

SÃO TOMÉ ET PRÍNCIPE

---

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/18/91/IT	<p>Support for CATAP (Centro de Aperfeiçoamento Técnico Agro-Pecuário) for housing construction for young farmers undergoing training on farms:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Alto Vouga, Cantagalo district;</li> <li>- Ribeira Palma I, Lobata district;</li> <li>- Ribeira Palma II, Lobata district;</li> <li>- Quinta das Flores, Me-Zochi district.</li> </ul>	18.000 16.267 16.267 16.138	13.500 12.200 12.200 12.100 75% 75% 75% 75%

**SENEGAL (1)**

- 300 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/13/91/UK OXFAM ASW	Support for the activities of peasant groupings belonging to the MFR (Maisons Familiales Rurales), Thiès region.  Land improvement, via ENDA-Tm-Thiès, namely construction of small floodbanks, dams, fattening cattle, improving natural fodder, market-gardening, fight against insects, seedbeds, Improved stoves for women, natural regeneration of vegetable cover, training for blacksmiths and peasant farmers, schemes for women (rice-growing, marketing and management, extension of savings banks for women), Thiès, Sine Saloum and Grand-Yoff region.	354.628	166.164 47%
ONG/42/91/D OHFOM	Support for an adult literacy campaign in Louga region.	802.690	401.345 50%
ONG/56/91/F FONDATION INTERNA- TIONALE POUR LE DEVELOPPEMENT (FID)	Setting-up of a paedopsychiatric centre in the Fann university hospital centre, Dakar.	206.185	101.467 49%
ONG/57/91/F DWHH	Support, via LEGAS (l'Inter-Entente des Groupements Associés du Sénégal), for an integrated programme to help grassroots peasant groupings (vocational training, marketing, stock management, animal traction, crop farming, preventive health measures, etc.) western region.	307.492	153.746 50%
ONG/215/91/D DWHH		1.351.000	226.000 17%

**SENEGAL (2)**

- 301 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/284/91/C ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND - UK/ OPC - F	See West Africa and Zaire table.	138.278	67.707 49%
ONG/324/91/B VREDENEILANDEN	Support for a health programme in the rural communities of Pata and Medina Yoro Foula, Kolda region.	93.664	43.052 46%
ONG/367/91/B FCD	Support, via ARAF, for a women's training and motivation scheme in Fatick region.		
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of:  - UGIE (Union des Groupements d'Intérêt Economiques) Koumpentoum.	18.576	13.933 75%
ONG/BG/24/91/IT FDH	- APAD (Association des Planteurs de l'Arrondissement de Diouloulou), Ziguinchor region.	16.390	12.359 75%
ONG/BG/45/91/F AFD	Support for income-generating activities undertaken by ex-emigrants, Tabor, Casamance.  Acquisition of equipment for an agricultural machinery workshop, Kountonata.	7.930 3.015	5.948 75% 1.950 65%
	Support for a cattle-fattening programme in Kaire region.	6.343	4.500 71%

## SENEGAL (3)

- 302 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for the manufacture of netting for the protection of market-gardening areas by the Union des GIE Ajac Badhia, Kolda region.  Technical support for the Fédération des GIE, Casamance.	6.780	5.100 75%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Support for a literacy campaign run by CATAL TOORO, Nénet, Podor department.	7.615	5.711 75%
ONG/BG/55/91/F GRDR	Support for Mauritanian refugees' initiatives (market-gardening, crop growing, livestock farming, craft industry), Samba Yidé and Samba Niâmé, Bakel department.	6.773	5.080 75%
	Extension of an irrigated area in Djimbe, Bakel department.	42.966	6.481 15%
	Setting-up of a village pharmacy in Kamoja, Sédiou department.	7.323	2.879 39%
	Setting-up of eleven market-gardening units in eleven villages, members of the Fédération Communautaire des GIE d'Agropasteurs, Sansamba.	1.913	1.060 55%
	Setting-up, via the Fédération communautaire des GIE d'Agropasteurs, Sansamba, of a machine-shop in Kamoja.	4.379	2.272 52%
		3.725	2.724 73%

**SENEGAL (4)**

---

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/59/91/F MEDICUS MUNDI	Acquisition of equipment for a community development programme run by the Scouts of Senegal in the Islands of Sine Saloum.	5.994	2.271 38%
ONG/BG/61/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Construction, via Caritas, of a family-planning centre in Sibassor, Kaolack region.	27.747	15.000 54%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Support for a health programme in Goudoude-Ndouetbe through the construction of a health post and the training of a health worker and a midwife.	23.683	10.041 42%
	Repair of the school and acquisition of school supplies, Diokoul, Louga region.	6.114	3.571 58%
	Repair of the school and acquisition of furniture and teaching aids, Guia, Podor department.	5.733	2.857 50%
ONG/BG/67/91/B CEMUBAC	Support, via the Fann CHU, for a mental health programme led in Dakar region.	11.333	8.500 75%
ONG/BG/71/91/B FCD	Support for the activities of ENDA Tiers Monde, notably in the audio-visual sector, Dakar.	7.015	5.262 75%
	Support for the training activities of ARAF, Gossas.	15.460	11.595 75%

SENEGAL (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/79/91/B SOS FAIM	<p>Support for the UGIE (Union des Groupements d'intérêt Economique):</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- purchase of nine mopeds, Kaolack;</li> <li>- setting-up of an investment department, Kaolack;</li> <li>- setting-up of an international guarantee, Kaolack;</li> <li>- establishment of two supply shops, Kolda and Ziguinchor regions.</li> </ul> <p>Support for rural development (cattle farming) in the region of Thiandene.</p>	11.321 19.544 6.217 19.912 3.481	8.491 14.658 4.663 14.934 1.739
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Support for the activities of USES (Union pour l'Entraide et la Solidarité), in particular its integrated rural development programme in the region of Nganda.	35.211	12.683 36%
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Support for the activities of ARED (Association de Recherche et d'Education au Développement), notably the setting-up of a revolving fund, the acquisition of educational material and	5.080	3.810 75%

**SENEGAL (6)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	the provision of a literacy monitor, Malem Hodar, Kaolack region.  Acquisition of books for the Ahmadou Malick Gaye centre, Dakar.	4.402	3.302 75%
ONG/BG/121/91/D WFD	Support for an agricultural programme run by the MFR (Maisons Familiales Rurales) in the region of Mayor, Casamance.  Acquisition, via ASODEP (Association Solidarité-Développement-Prix), of educational equipment and material for a programme for women, Palmerin, Thies region.	15.289	10.198 67%
	Support for training and the acquisition of educational material for a biological agriculture programme in Koumpentoum.	3.479	2.610 75%
	Support for a village credit training and motivation scheme in Fimela region, Sine Saloum.	6.742	5.056 75%
		15.001	11.251 75%
		3.636.423	1.381.970

SIERRA LEONE (1)

- 306 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/33/91/UK WATER AID	Water supply and sanitary and health education measures for twenty-four village communities in the Kailahun district.	802.570	401.370 50%
ONG/62/91/UK CTUC	See West Africa table.  See West Africa and Zaire table.		
ONG/284/91/C ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND-UK/OPC-F	Support for a family-planning programme run by PPASL (Planned Parenthood Association of Sierra Leone) in Bo Region.	189.255	131.610 70%
ONG/286/91/UK POPULATION CONCERN	Support for an integrated obstetric and family-planning programme in the Aberdeen region.	448.352	313.972 70%
ONG/287/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL			
ONG/BG/89/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Support for the activities of CYDA (Christian Youth Development Association) and more particularly in its training programme for young people, Freetown region.	7.651	4.590 60%
	Improvement of the water-supply system for a community centre in Kenema.	7.978	4.454 56%

**SIERRA LEONE (2)**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	<p>Support for the activities of the Marie Stopes Society, notably through the:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- acquisition of a tank for petrol;</li> <li>- acquisition of data-processing equipment;</li> <li>- installation of a solar-energy electricity supply system;</li> <li>- renovation of premises;</li> <li>- organization of a staff training scheme;</li> <li>- acquisition of a vehicle;</li> </ul> <p>Freetown.</p> <p>Construction of a harbour in Mogbuama, Moyamba district.</p>	<p>2.290</p> <p>4.261</p> <p>14.455</p> <p>6.869</p> <p>5.111</p> <p>22.896</p> <p>6.802</p>	<p>1.145 50%</p> <p>2.131 50%</p> <p>7.227 50%</p> <p>3.434 50%</p> <p>2.556 50%</p> <p>11.448 50%</p> <p>3.401 50%</p>

SIERRA LEONE (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/106/91/UK VSO	Setting-up of a training centre, Mayakie, Mambolo area.  Support for an agricultural programme in Mayakie, Mambolo area.	16.997	5.396 32%
	Support for a project management training scheme, Freetown.	18.295	6.498 36%
		14.880	3.548 24%
ONG/BG/107/91/UK WATER AID	Support for a sanitary improvement programme through the evaluation of a type of latrine constructed in the eastern region.	9.979	6.955 70%
		1.578.641	909.735

SOLOMON ISLANDS

- 309 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/297/91/D DESROS	Support for integrated development (housing and productive activities) of fourteen villages in various islands.	929.160	464.580 50%

## SOMALIA

- 310 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
OMG/BG/103/91/UK SAVE THE CHILDREN	Acquisition of teaching equipment for forty schools.	7.600	5.692 75%

SOUTHERN AFRICA (1)

- 311 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Support for the training of journalists, via the Ukwaziswa Trust.	18.647	6.798 36%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a campaign against AIDS.	21.041	14.940 71%
ONG/BG/50/91/F CRIAA	Support for the activities of: - AEPP (Association of Ex-Political Prisoners).  - NCL (National Land Committee) in the fields of research and information on legislation concerning land rights.	25.075	15.000 60%
ONG/BG/73/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for the activities of ILRIG (International Labour Research and Information Group).	14.183	10.637 75%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Support for a programme of housing and educational infrastructure construction.	7.852	5.889 75%
ONG/BG/115/91/D KUBEL STIFTUNG	Support for the activities of Eastern Cape Land Committee.  Acquisition of medical equipment, notably six solar-powered refrigerators for a health programme in the district of Ganyesa.	18.000  6.947	13.500 75%  5.000 72%

## SOUTHERN AFRICA (2)

- 312 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/117/91/D MEDICO INTERNATIONAL	Support for activities undertaken by the Pietermaritzburg Community Arts Project.	2.769	2.076 75%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Support for a mother-child programme in Slough Loopeng.	12.213	8.723 71%
		145.009	95.736

SOUTH KOREA

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU X TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONE/92/110/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENTWICKL- LUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINERKES	Support for income-generating activities managed by the Kolping Society of South Korea in Pusan region.	70.488	14.584 21%

## SRI LANKA (1)

- 314 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/1/91/DK CARITAS	Support for the setting-up of income-generating activities for young people through the extension of stock-farming and training, N'Ellyia.	15.904	11.928 75%
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	Support for the activities undertaken by Ceylon Workers Congress, Colombo.	3.042	2.280 73%
ONG/BG/96/91/UK ITDG	Support for the production, via IDEA, of improved stoves in several districts.	28.926	14.247 49%
ONG/BG/109/91/D DESROS	Renovation of a hospital wing for cancer patients, Colombo.	17.305	12.979 73%
	Support for a housing renovation programme and the setting up of productive activities, Singhapura, Colombo.	13.667	10.250 75%
	Renovation of fifteen schools in various localities.	15.180	11.104 73%

## SRI LANKA (2)

- 315 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/111/91/D DMHH	Acquisition of vehicles for an agricultural development programme in Moneragala district.	30.597	15.000 49%
ONG/BG/119/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENTWICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGWERKES	Setting-up of a vocational training centre, Deraniyagala.	14.584	7.292 50%
		139.205	85.080

SUDAN

- 316 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/202/91/UK WUS	Support for a programme for Ethiopian refugees (literacy campaign, vocational training, income-generating activities, etc.) Tawawa camp.	89.208	44.604 50%
ONG/218/91/UK INTERNATIONAL EXTENSION COLLEGE	Support for the SOLU (Sudan Open Learning Unit) programme for Ethiopian refugees and displaced persons in various regions.	1.070.805	291.200 27%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Support for vocational training for young displaced persons, Khartoum.	23.784	15.000 63%
ONG/BG/91/91/UK WUS	Support for a cutting and sewing training scheme for 47 women of Deim El Nour district, Gedaref.	6.058	4.544 75%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of a vehicle for the Nyala Society of the Disabled, Darfour region.	16.557	8.278 50%
ONG/BG/104/91/UK SOS SAHEL	Technical support for VES (Village Extension Scheme) in villages in Schendé region.	23.043	14.994 65%
	Support for the coordination of programmes in various regions.	8.450	6.338 75%
	Acquisition of educational material for a forest management programme, Kordofan region.	2.474	1.855 75%
		1.240.379	386.813

## SWAZILAND

- 317 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU X TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/90/91/UK CO-OPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Acquisition of educational material and inputs for the setting-up of small income-generating activities, Matucula, Mhlume.	11.287	5.615 50%

**SYRIA**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Acquisition of equipment for the specialized surgical centre for disabled children, Aleppo.	34.058	14.489 43%

## TANZANIA (1)

- 319 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/25/91/IT MONDO GIUSTO	Construction of a track suitable for motor vehicles, Lumuna valley, Dodoma region.	653.119	326.563 50%
ONG/124/91/UK THE HAROLD MAC WILLAN TRUST	Support, via the Mathematical Association, for a publication and training programme for mathematics teachers, Dar-Es-Salaam.	255.860	127.929 50%
ONG/134/91/IT NSP	Water supply for Mboliboli village, Iringa district.	296.052	146.052 49%
ONG/166/91/NL CEBEMO	Water supply for the villages of Ngulu, Pangaro and Mgagau, Kili manjaro region.	709.233	300.000 42%
ONG/BG/2/91/DK DANCHURCHAID	Acquisition of equipment for a training centre, Mkoka, Dodoma region.	5.899	4.424 75%
ONG/BG/7/91/IRL GORITA	Water supply for an agricultural programme in Olkereyan, Arusha region.	8.252	6.150 75%
	Acquisition of equipment for the production of sunflower seed oil, Mbugwe, Arusha region.	2.762	2.057 74%
	Construction of a dam at Hekka, Singida region.	2.762	2.057 74%

TANZANIA (2)

- 320 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE CONCERN	Construction of a bridge, Musoma and Shinyanga region, Baradi district.  Repair and re-equipping of the health centre of:  - Kwatwanga, Mufindi district;  - Mkuluwa, Ismani district.	17.750	13.313 75%
ONG/BG/9/91/IRL CONCERN	Support for an environmental protection programme through the acquisition of a tractor, Ujindile region, Nyomwe district.	20.108 12.224	13.327 66% 8.900 73%
ONG/BG/17/91/IT CEFA	Setting-up of a library in the secondary school of Usokami, Iringa region.	26.182	15.000 57%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Support for a reafforestation programme in Mkondoa region.  Setting-up of a social centre in Matembwe.  Setting-up of a sewing training centre, Mbolliboli.	11.411 16.414 18.974 23.454	6.303 55% 11.286 69% 12.474 66% 15.000 64%

TANZANIA (3)

- 321 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/35/91/IT ACRA	Support for construction and equipping of two children's centres, Lugarawa, Iringa region.	19.760	12.653 64%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Construction of a workshop and setting-up of a cooperative for the construction of sisal and cement roofs, Morogoro.	6.742	5.049 75%
ONG/BG/50/91/F CRIAA	Acquisition, via Tamofa, of maize mills and medical equipment for Mozambican refugees, Mtwarra district.	15.157	11.368 75%
ONG/BG/65/91/B ACT	Support for the Mto Wa Mbu secondary school, Munduli district.	9.911	7.412 75%
ONG/BG/69/91/B COOPIBO	Support, via CDTF (Community Development Trust Fund), for eleven agricultural projects initiated by women's groupings, Kilimanjaro and Mbeya areas.	19.829	13.271 67%
ONG/BG/84/91/UK AGA KHAN FOUNDATION	Support for the activities of AKES, in particular:  - teacher training, Dar-Es-Salaam;  - training for young children, Dar-Es-Salaam;	7.629 5.535	5.722 75% 4.151 75%

TANZANIA (4)

- 322 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/86/91/UK CAFOD	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- the granting of awards for teacher training, Zanzibar island.</li> </ul> <p>Support for the activities of Caritas Rulenge through the acquisition of a motorcycle, Kagera district.</p> <p>Support for the activities of ADDO (Arusha Diocesan Development Office) through the acquisition of a vehicle.</p> <p>Acquisition of a photocopier for the Development Commission of Geita diocese.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for Ruvuma fishermen.</p>	4.833 3.090 25.919 3.550 40.659 21.103 12.673 6.084	2.451 1.545 12.960 2.663 15.000 15.000 6.198 4.560
ONG/BG/87/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	<p>Support for a campaign against malaria through the acquisition of equipment, Muheza district.</p>	3.51%	37%
ONG/BG/90/91/UK COOPERATION FOR DEVELOPMENT	Support, via AMREF, for the campaign against AIDS, Dar-Es-Salaam.	50%	71%
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	Support for the activities of the Organisation of Tanzanian Trade Unions, Dar-Es-Salaam.	50%	75%

TANZANIA (5)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Rehabilitation of Welzezo Old People's Home, Zanzibar.	65.302	15.000 23%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a management training scheme for staff of Population and Health Services Tanzania, Dar-Es-Salaam.	2.314	1.158 50%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of a vehicle for a family-planning awareness programme run by UWT, Dar-Es-Salaam.	19.292	9.646 50%
ONG/BG/105/91/UK TEAR FUND	Acquisition of a vehicle for a training scheme for groups of young people throughout the country.	25.996	12.998 50%
ONG/BG/106/91/UK VS0	Acquisition of equipment for a machine shop, Morogoro.	11.814	7.536 64%
ONG/BG/107/91/UK WATER AID	Setting-up of fish-farming activities in various villages in Masasi district.	35.652	14.319 40%
ONG/BG/110/91/D DEUTSCHER CARITASVERBAND	Acquisition of vehicles for a health education programme in the central region.	22.116	7.740 35%
	Construction of a drinking-water supply system, Lukange.	9.725	7.294 75%
		2.475.141	1.206.529

TCHAD (1)

---

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/34/91/UK CARE	Support for the SNEEP programme (School Nurseries and Environmental Education Project) in schools in the Chari Baguirmi and Mayo Kebbi prefectures.	873.728	436.826 50%
ONG/95/91/IT ACRA	Support for a programme for peasant-women (training, income-generating scheme), Karouas, Mayo Kebbi prefecture.	109.094	54.921 50%
ONG/96/91/IT ACRA	Support for the construction of village cereal granaries in the western and eastern Logone prefectures and Tandjile.	215.633	80.584 37%
ONG/265/91/D IRENE	Support, via CODEB (Comité d'Organisation pour le Développement de Bedogo), for integrated village development (wells, tree planting, training, market gardening, village pharmacy, etc.), Bedogo region.	496.855	215.633 43%
ONG/355/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	Support, via SECADEV, for the integrated development programme in the region of Bousso (agriculture, tree planting, promotion of women, schools and training).	430.594	215.297 50%
ONG/BG/34/91/IT AES-CCC	Drinking-water supply for three villages, Kyabe region.	16.658	10.680 64%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/35/91/IT ACRA	<p>Acquisition of equipment to enlarge Darda school buildings, Chari Baguirmi prefecture.</p> <p>Acquisition of medical equipment for Goundi Hospital, Sahr prefecture.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for agricultural tool repair shop, Goundi, Sahr prefecture.</p> <p>Construction of an agricultural tool repair shop, Cola.</p>	19.799	13.117 66%
ONG/BG/46/91/F AICF	Support for an agricultural experimentation and demonstration programme in the regions of Guéra and Salamat.	22.807	14.807 65%
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	Support for the activities of the Moundou scouts association.	23.936	13.868 58%
ONG/BG/61/91/F CATHOLIC HELP	Improvement, via BELACD, of stockfarming in the Sahr region.	44.329	15.000 34%
ONG/BG/62/91/F POPULAR HELP FRENCH	Improvement, via BELACD of stockfarming in the Sahr region.	2.036	1.000 49%

TCHAD (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/76/91/B MSF	Acquisition of equipment for a health centre, Abéché.	6.398	4.799 75%
ONG/BG/113/91/D IRENE	Construction of a building for ANDAT (Association Nationale des Déficients Auditifs du Tchad), N'Djamena.	12.208	9.156 75%
	Support for a health programme in five districts of Mayo Kebbi region through the acquisition of medicines.	25.059	14.150 56%
			2.357.990
			1.137.096

## THAILAND

- 327 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/334/91/B MSF	Support for a programme of medical and psychological aid for child prostitutes in Bangkok via the Centre for the Protection of Children's Rights.	640.000	224.000 35%
ONG/BG/56/91/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Support for the setting-up of two equipment workshops for Sri Song Khram and That Phanom hospital, Nakhon Phanom province.	32.031	15.000 47%
ONG/BG/60/91/F SANTE SUD	Support for a health programme in the Site II Cambodian refugees' camp.	2.873	2.154 75%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	Acquisition of educational material for a health awareness programme for the Karen people, Ratchaburi and Phettsaburi provinces.	12.060	6.030 50%
ONG/BG/94/91/UK HELPAGE	Support for the activities of Helpage Bangkok.	20.030	15.000 75%
		706.994	262.184

## TOGO (1)

- 328 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/40/91/D DESWOS	Construction of an agricultural cooperative centre in Wli, Tsévie canton.	73.448	36.710 50%
ONG/60/91/F EAU VIVE	Support for a water and soil conservation programme through anti-erosion construction works (dams, micro-dams, etc.) Savanna area.	175.459	61.893 35%
ONG/BG/1/91/DK CARITAS	Support, via APEHM (Association pour la Promotion de l'Enfance Handicapée), for the training of handicapped children, Lomé.	31.481	15.000 48%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Construction of a dam at Sevexo-Dzemeké.	12.507	9.380 75%
ONG/BG/6/91/NL VASTENAKTIE	Support for the training activities undertaken by JARCF, (Jeunesse Agricole Rurale Croyante Féminine) on the subject of literacy campaigns and primary health care, Dapaong.	6.625	2.650 40%
ONG/BG/38/91/E INTERMON	Construction and equipping of premises for a cutting and sewing training programme for the social reintegration of prostitutes, Sokodé.	18.679	14.000 75%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Support for a training scheme run by INADES-Formation for farmers, Atakpame.	23.831	15.000 63%
	Acquisition of a vehicle for JARC (Jeunesse Agricole et Rurale Catholique), Dapaong.	14.584	7.016 48%

## TOGO (2)

- 329 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/48/91/F CFCF	<p>Agricultural development scheme around a dam, Bakokoso.</p> <p>Support, via AAATM (Association d'Aide aux Artisans du Tiers Monde), for a training scheme for the informal sector, Lomé.</p>	15.229	11.422 75%
ONG/BG/81/91/F SECOURS CATHOLIQUE	<p>Support for a mother and infant protection programme in the Borgou-Ogalo sector, Dapaong region.</p> <p>Support for a sanitary improvement programme through the construction of latrines in 40 villages, Dapaong region.</p> <p>Support for nutritive biscuit production through the acquisition of equipment, Dzobegan.</p>	20.868 12.159 9.575	6.853 75% 15.000 72% 9.120 75% 1.364 14%
		423.583	205.408

TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/92/91/UK	Support for the activities of NATUC (National Trade Union Centre), Port of Spain.	13.690	10.265 75%

TUNISIE

---

- 331 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/197/91/F SANTE SUD	Support for a research and training programme in child psychiatry and the subject of mentally handicapped children run in the Sfax, Gabes, Djerba, Kebili, Medenine and Gafsa centres.	295.341	147.670 50%
ONG/BG/47/91/F CCFD	Support, via APEL, for a water and soil conservation programme in the Djebel Diss sector.	12.201	6.100 50%
ONG/BG/60/91/F SANTE SUD	Acquisition of equipment and support for the Carthage study centre.  Setting-up of an advanced training structure for paedopsychiatric personnel in Sfax region.  Support for a centre for mentally handicapped children through the setting-up of an agricultural project, Gasfa.	22.451  5.755  15.267	4.576 20%  4.316 75%  11.450 75%
		351.015	174.112

UGANDA (1)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/226/91/UK OXFAM	Support for a health programme run by UCBHCA (Ugandan Community Based Health Care Association) throughout the country.	157.768	78.884 50%
ONG/227/91/UK OXFAM	Support for a health programme run By AMREF in the Semuto region, Luwero district.	124.442	62.221 50%
ONG/228/91/UK ACTION ON DISABILITY AND DEVELOPMENT (ADD)	Setting-up, via, FPD (Foundation of People with Disabilities), of an orthopaedic prosthesis workshop, Kibale.	251.077	126.059 50%
ONG/280/91/IT CELIM	Provision of a tuberculosis wing for Saint Mary's Hospital, Lacob, Gulu district.	737.935	360.770 49%
ONG/BG/2/91/DK DANCHURCHAID	Support for a campaign against AIDS run by the Christian Community of Kampala.	3.980	2.985 75%
	Support for a campaign against AIDS in Masaka region.	33.177	15.000 45%
ONG/BG/7/91/IRL GORTA	Repair and extension of the pig unit of Mbarara training centre.	2.762	2.057 74%
ONG/BG/16/91/IT AVSI	Support for the practical training of students in hygiene and health matters, Mbale.	11.228	8.422 75%

## UGANDA (2)

- 333 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/46/91/F AICF	Setting-up of a cooperative for craftsmen in Kotido, Karamoja region.	16.996	5.238 31%
ONG/BG/54/91/F GARD	Support, via ACORD, for the formation of micro-enterprises.	20.555	10.981 53%
ONG/BG/82/91/UK ACORD	Support for the development of a small ceramics enterprise, Kamuli, Oruchinga region.	20.717	14.504 70%
	Support for the use of animal traction in six villages in Kyezimbiire and Oruchinga regions.	15.506	10.856 70%
ONG/BG/86/91/UK CAFOD	Acquisition of equipment and extension of a programme to train harnessed oxen, Masaka region.	10.823	8.117 75%
ONG/BG/91/91/UK WUS	Support for a training scheme run by WUS-Uganda, in particular for refugees from the neighbouring countries, Kampala.	1.515	1.136 75%
	Acquisition of educational material for a training programme run by WUS-Uganda for Sudanese Refugees, Kampala.	9.088	6.816 75%

## UGANDA (3)

- 334 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/92/91/UK CTUC	Support for the activities of the National Organization of Trade Unions, Kampala.	6.845	5.130 75%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a management training scheme for the director of Population and Health Services, Kampala.	2.137	1.069 50%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of a vehicle for a health programme in Kabale region.	18.066	11.350 63%
ONG/BG/106/91/UK VSO	Support for the decentralization of scientific and technical units towards rural establishments.	16.333	4.699 29%
ONG/BG/119/91/D SOZIAL- UND ENTWICKLUNGSHILFE DES KOLPINGSWERKES	Construction of a vocational training centre, Mityana.	24.306	12.152 50%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of equipment for a vocational training centre, Masaka.	14.597	10.948 75%
		1.499.853	759.394

## URUGUAY (1)

- 335 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/27/91/B NCOS	Support for an integrated development programme run by CCU (Centro Cooperativista Uruguayo), in Salto department.	157.730	78.865 50%
ONG/47/91/D DAZ	Setting-up, via AMULP, of a health centre in Tacuarembó.	171.255	83.231 49%
ONG/109/91/E CPIE	Support, via CLAEH (Centro Latino-American de Economía Humana), for a programme to support initiatives generating income and creating jobs for groups of poor women in various regions of the country.	187.989	75.819 40%
ONG/122/91/NL ICCO	Support, via COFAC, for the development of micro-enterprises thanks to additional financing and adapted training.	1.159.464	378.420 33%
ONG/126/91/B WERELDSOLIDARITEIT	Support for a training scheme for trade-union leaders in Montevideo and surroundings.	109.142	54.488 50%
ONG/127/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Setting-up of a centre for the integrated development of La Cantera district, Montevideo.	354.819	175.292 49%
ONG/129/91/E CODESPA	Support for the activities of IPRU (Instituto de Promoción Económico-Social del Uruguay), Montevideo.	500.000	250.000 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/131/91/IT COSPE	Support, via CRU (Comisión por el Reencuentro de los Uruguayos), for the Montevideo civic movement, in particular for productive activities, social communication and the improvement of urban infrastructure in the Penarol and Oriental Colon districts.	428.118	205.765 48%
ONG/234/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Setting-up of a health centre and crèche in Rosario, Colonia department.	198.576	97.335 49%
ONG/314/91/F MEDECINS DU MONDE	Support for the setting-up of mother and infant protection, family-planning and sexual information centres, Montevideo.	342.924	171.462 50%
ONG/372/91/E MANOS UNIDAS	Support for housing construction, San Carlos, Maldonado department.	241.204	117.424 49%
ONG/BG/12/91/L BRIDDERLECH DELEN	Acquisition and renovation of a home for the disabled in Rosario.	22.073	15.382 70%
ONG/BG/14/91/L PRO NIÑOS POBRES	Support for an integration and learning to be independent process for adolescents leaving children's homes, via the Catholic Scouts association of Montevideo.	8.908	4.230 47%
ONG/BG/19/91/IT CISP	Support for the activities of a nursery-school, Montevideo.	7.547	2.835 38%
	Acquisition of equipment for COOPEVIS (Cooperativa de Pescadores de Villa Soriano), Soriano.	12.441	9.331 75%

## URUGUAY (3)

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/22/91/IT COSPE	Support for the activities of FCPU (Federación de Cooperativas de Producción del Uruguay), Montevideo.	19.970	14.978 75%
ONG/BG/23/91/IT CROCEVIA	Support for the activities of CEMA (Centro de Medios Audio-visuales), Montevideo.	11.296	8.480 75%
	Acquisition of sound equipment for Radio 44 de Montevideo.	11.323	8.480 75%
	Carrying out, via CEMA, of documentary videos on topic of the discovery of America.	17.691	13.271 75%
ONG/BG/24/91/IT FDH	Support for an agricultural training centre, Canelón Chico.	19.442	14.404 74%
ONG/BG/28/91/IT MOLISV	Support, via WAS (Federación Uruguaya de la Salud), for the creation of teaching tools for child-family integration, Montevideo.	12.505	9.251 74%
ONG/BG/36/91/E CIPLE	Support, via CPP (Centro de Participación Popular), for the setting-up of a technical assistance and management training programme for the members of small productive units, Montevideo, San José, Canelones, Colonia.	18.386	9.191 50%
	Support for an exchange and training programme in bee-keeping run by CCU for women and young people.	16.272	8.134 50%

## URUGUAY (4)

- 338 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/38/91/E INTERMON	Support for the activities of Hogar Quo Vadis, in particular the acquisition of equipment and installation of a hot water system, Cerro Chato, Treinta y Tres department.	17.594	10.899 62%
ONG/BG/41/91/E UNEFA	Support for the activities of Asociación Uruguayana de Escuelas Familiares Agrarias, notably the acquisition of equipment, Montevideo.	30.000	15.000 50%
ONG/BG/42/91/E CODESPA	Support for the activities of Grupo Esquel Uruguay, notably the setting up of small enterprises in the informal sector, Montevideo.	23.653	11.827 50%
	Provision of a revolving fund for the setting up of cooperative micro-enterprises, Montevideo.	21.789	10.894 50%
ONG/BG/52/91/F EMMAUS INTERNATIONAL	Support for vocational training workshops managed by Emmaus Uruguay, Montevideo.		12.713 75%
	Support, via URUTEC, for a vocational training programme for women members of a cooperative, Montevideo.	15.109	11.332 75%
	Provision of a mobile structure for Radio CX44 Panamericana, Montevideo.	10.908	8.160 75%

## URUGUAY (5)

- 339 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/66/91/B BROEDERIJK DELEN	Support for the activities of ASU (Asociación Sindical Uruguaya) in the field of training leaders of grassroots groups, Montevideo.	9.772	7.329 75%
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	Support for a training scheme for adults run by CIEP (Centro de Investigación y Experimentación Pedagógica), Montevideo.	20.104	15.000 75%
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Support for the activities of CCU, Montevideo.	19.321	14.008 73%
	Provision of a support fund for micro-projects managed by SES (Servicio Ecuménico Solidario), Montevideo.	3.779	2.834 75%
		4.128.079	1.926.064

## VANUATU

- 340 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/9/91/UK UNITED KINGDOM FOUNDATION FOR THE PEOPLES OF THE SOUTH PACIFIC	Support for small forestry enterprises (training, technical support) via FSP (Foundation for the Peoples of the South), Port Vila.	1.073.401	356.649 33%

## VENEZUELA

- 341 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/26/91/IT AES-CCC	Support for a vocational training centre for young people, Valencia.	842.708	406.658 48%
ONG/249/91/E IPADE	Support for a centre providing training and supporting micro-enterprises in the states of Lara and Zulia.	338.584	95.433 28%
ONG/BG/27/91/IT MIAL	Support, via ESCAP, for an experimental centre for agricultural production and agro-food processing, San Pedro, Los Treques, state of Miranda.	7.276	5.457 75%
ONG/BG/40/91/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Acquisition of equipment for a leather-workshop, Cristo Rey, Maracaibo.	8.348	6.261 75%
ONG/BG/86/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Support for the promotion of three fish-storing micro-enterprises in three villages in the north-west.	19.999	14.999 75%
ONG/BG/122/91/D ZFE	Acquisition of a vehicle for a community programme in the region of Lara Barquisimeto.	22.096	15.000 68%
		1.239.011	543.808

## VIETNAM (1)

- 342 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/83/91/IT CESVI	Support for a campaign against infant malnutrition and for mothers' health education, Ho Chi Minh.	851.022	425.181 50%
ONG/211/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a health care programme (establishment of pharmacies, training of health workers, equipment), Phu Luong district, Bac Thai province.	243.906	121.953 50%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Drinking-water supply for Na Ri hospital, Bac Thai province.	10.035	7.526 75%
ONG/BG/49/91/F CIMADE	Support for a campaign on the use of pesticides in four districts of Bac Thai province.	7.844	5.883 75%
ONG/BG/56/91/F HANDICAP INTERNATIONAL	Acquisition of laboratory equipment for the School of Construction, Hanoi.	11.280	8.460 75%
ONG/BG/62/91/F SECOURS POPULAIRE FRANCAIS	Support for a programme of training in functional reeducation techniques for the leprosy patients, run in the dermatology and venereology centre, Ho Chi Minh.	31.641	8.752 28%
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	Construction of a nursery school in Mam Non 3, Hue region.	9.007	5.000 56%
	Setting-up of an experimental station for rice, Binh Tanh, Moc Hoa district.	20.462	6.611 32%

## VIETNAM (2)

- 343 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/78/91/B OXFAM	Acquisition of purification equipment for the drinking-water network in Vinh Dien.	5.216	3.912 75%
ONG/BG/83/91/UK ACTION AID	Support for the reafforestation of 95 hectares of land in Mai Son region, Son La province.	20.724	15.000 72%
	Acquisition of a vehicle for an integrated rural development programme in Son La and Quang Ninh provinces.	21.411	15.000 70%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Support for a food production programme through the setting-up of an irrigation system, Pho Yen district.	12.858	6.429 50%
	Installation of an electric pumping station for irrigation, Nam Thanh district.	19.594	9.797 50%
	Installation of a pumping station for rice growing, Kim Mon district.	20.804	10.402 50%
	Support for the irrigation of 200 ha of land and supply of electricity for small enterprises and domestic use, Son Ha district.	36.882	15.000 41%
		1.322.686	664.906

YEMEN

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/88/91/UK CIR	Support for a training scheme for midwives, Hodufak.	21.474	8.324 39%
ONG/BG/99/91/UK OXFAM	Acquisition of a vehicle for a vocational training scheme and literacy campaign.	16.834	8.417 50%
	Setting-up of a health centre for displaced persons, Hodeida, Rabasan district.	29.312	14.656 50%
		67.620	31.397

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/14/91/B FOMULAC	Support for a health programme in the Katana region.	703.264	254.897 36%
ONG/64/91/B CEMUBAC	Support for a health programme in the rural areas of Masisi, Rutshuru and Kirotsche, north Kivu region.	310.846	155.138 50%
ONG/80/91/B NCOS	Support for an anti-erosion and agricultural promotion campaign by the Anti-Bwaki Committee in the Kivu region.	588.414	284.457 48%
ONG/98/91/E VETERMON	Support for rural development (crops and livestock) in the Lubero area, Kivu province.	530.798	231.136 44%
ONG/217/91/B SOS FAIM	Expanding extension work for mixed fish-farming in the Mayumbe area and creation of a fish stocking centre at Clarias via CEP (guidance centre for peasant farmers).	83.665	41.832 50%
ONG/221/91/B BROEDERIJK DELEN	Support for a programme of functional education by the CANDIP-ISP association in the Ituri, north Kivu and north-eastern areas.	176.676	88.338 50%
ONG/281/91/B SOS PG	Support for income-generating activities (artisanal palm-oil mills, pig-farming, fish-farming) in 9 villages of the Idiora area.	42.776	21.122 49%
ONG/284/91/C ROYAL COMMONWEALTH SOCIETY FOR THE BLIND -UK/OPC-F	See West Africa and Zaire table.		

## ZAIRE (2)

- 346 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND % % TOTAL COST
ONG/336/91/B WITHUIS VOLONTARIAT	Support for an integrated programme for the pygmis of the Mambassa area, Haut Zaïre region.	159.276	79.637 50%
ONG/BG/4/91/NL CEBEMO	Acquisition of equipment for the artisanal training centre, Kananga, Kole region.	36.090	15.000 42%
	Setting-up of a sewing workshop at Bokoro, Inongo region.	17.033	11.175 66%
ONG/BG/12/91/L BRIIDDERLECH DELEN	Support for a literacy and basic education programme, for young people deprived of schooling, by the construction of two classrooms, Kimbula district, Kinshasa.	28.138	14.947 53%
	Acquisition of a vehicle and production instruments for a centre for the physically disabled, Matadi.	16.928	12.574 74%
ONG/BG/15/91/IT AMICI DEL RWANDA	Support for an ophthalmological programme in Kikwit region.	28.088	14.197 51%
ONG/BG/17/91/IT CEFA	Support for craft industry activities undertaken by young people in Limete, Kinshasa.	12.179	7.846 64%
ONG/BG/20/91/IT COE	Support for a vocational training programme for young people, Kimbanseke, Kinshasa.	8.715	6.500 75%
	Extension of the workshop of the cooperative APAN (Association Professionnelle des Artistes Ndjiloises), Kinshasa.	14.561	10.800 74%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/21/91/IT COOPERAZIONE INTERNAZIONALE	<p>Repair of a road located in Elikya district, Kinshasa.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment for the craft industry unit of the rural development centre of Walungu, Kivu province.</p> <p>Support for the activities of the Diocesan Development Office of Bukavu.</p>	12.123	9.000 74%
ONG/BG/40/91/E MEDICUS MUNDI	<p>Acquisition of equipment for Dekese hospital, Kananga.</p> <p>Construction of three training and literacy centres in the Katuba area.</p>	18.574	13.930 75%
ONG/BG/66/91/B BRODERLIJK DELEN	<p>Support for an AIDS educational campaign by "Education à la vie" in Bas-Zaire.</p> <p>Construction and equipment of an open-air theatre for the Don Bosco Centre for the young, Kinshasa.</p> <p>Support, via EARDI (Equipe d'Animation Rurale pour le Développement intégré), for the promotion of crop and small livestock farmers, Gungu, Kikwit region.</p>	16.138	12.104 75%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/67/91/B CEMUBAC	<p>Support for a health programme in three areas around the town of Goma, Kivu province.</p> <p>Acquisition of a vehicle for a health programme in three areas around the town of Goma, Kivu province.</p> <p>Vehicle repair for a health programme in Katana region, Kivu province.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment and agricultural inputs for the development of Lowiro hospital market garden, Kivu province.</p> <p>Acquisition of a mill for maize and manioc, Bushongo.</p>	8.173 11.170 4.275 7.628 9.296	6.130 8.378 3.206 5.721 4.648 75% 75% 75% 75% 50%
ONG/BG/68/91/B COMIDE	<p>Acquisition of didactic equipment for a literacy programme for disadvantaged people in Gemena.</p> <p>Improvement of the water supply system, Kizu, Bas-Zaire.</p> <p>Support for an agricultural training scheme, in particular by construction of a workshop and improvement of a road, Kibwe, Shaba.</p> <p>Support for a campaign against AIDS, in particular by the training of motivators and an education and awareness-raising programme, Mbuji-Mayi.</p>	6.281 15.075 24.371 5.807	3.769 7.538 12.186 2.904 60% 50% 50% 50%

## ZAIRE (5)

- 349 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
	Acquisition of a power generating unit for the hospital and Institute Busandulushi in Sakania.	13.482	6.741 50%
	Support for a basic education and literacy programme for young girls, in particular by the construction of premises for practical work, Kananga, Kasai Occidental.	15.076	7.538 50%
	Acquisition of two pumps and other equipment to improve the water supply of the health unit, nutritional centre and Lonzo social centre.	20.100	10.050 50%
	Acquisition of corrugated sheet for a house-building programme in Imbumba, Iiwanda and Kabangu, Bandundu.	15.075	7.538 50%
	Construction of a workshop and purchase of equipment for an artisanal training programme for disadvantaged young people in Likasi, Shaba.	25.125	12.563 50%
	Acquisition of ten manual pumps and one solar energy pump for the improvement of wells in Kasenga region, Shaba.	28.894	14.447 50%
	Provision of working capital for the association of truck drivers in Kinshasa.	19.739	7.542 38%
ONG/BG/73/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES			

## ZAIRE (6)

- 350 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/74/91/B FUCID	<p>Support for activities undertaken by GRATEC (Groupe de Révalorisation des Aliments Traditionnels), in particular by the setting up of a seed farm, Kwango, Kwi Lu.</p> <p>Acquisition of equipment under a fishery rationalization programme, Kivu lake.</p>	13.408	10.056 75%
ONG/BG/77/91/B NCOS	<p>Support for the setting up of CNONG (Conseil National des ONG de Développement), Kinshasa.</p> <p>Support for the operation of CRONGD (Conseil Régional des ONG de Développement), Bukavu.</p> <p>Support for the adult training scheme undertaken by UWAKI (Union des Femmes Paysannes du Kivu), Bukavu.</p> <p>Support for the activities undertaken by ADECOM (Association pour le Développement Communautaire), in particular its training and awareness-raising programme for young girls, Kinshasa.</p>	6.680 29.241 7.899 31.844 15.497 6.171	4.907 8.478 5.786 15.000 8.267 2.978 17.679 20.127
ONG/BG/79/91/B SOS FAIM	<p>Acquisition of equipment and provision of a fund to support microprojects of the South Kivu Development Committee.</p> <p>Support, via APIBA (Association d'Appui aux initiatives de Base), for the non-structured artisanal sector in Goma.</p> <p>Support for activities undertaken by CNONG (Conseil National des ONG de Développement), in particular by the acquisition of a car, a computer and various items of equipment, Kinshasa.</p>		13.259 75% 15.000 75%

## ZAIRE (7)

- 351 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/80/91/B SOS/PG	Acquisition of equipment for a fruit treatment centre, Bukavu.	5.802	2.898 50%
	Acquisition of equipment for a brickyard, Mwenga, Kivu province.	11.964	5.976 50%
ONG/BG/86/91/UK CAFOD	Support for the campaign against AIDS in the Livingstone region, by the acquisition of a vehicle.	14.148	9.250 65%
ONG/BG/113/91/D EIRENE	Support for a food self-sufficiency programme in the region of Nundu, Kivu province.	15.584	11.688 75%
ONG/BG/118/91/D ORT	Support for the activities of the health, education and nutrition centre in:  - Katuba, Lubumbashi;  - Matete - Kisengo, Kinshasa.	25.948  31.499  3.349.092	15.000 58%  15.000 48%  1.595.385

## ZAMBIA (1)

- 352 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/203/91/UK HARVEST HELP	Support for the integrated development programme run by the Gwembe Valley Agricultural Mission, Tonga valley.	1.947.348	498.114 26%
ONG/219/91/NL MEMISA MEDICUS MUNDI	Support for a health programme run by CMAZ (Churches Medical Association in Zambia), Lusaka.	140.900	70.450 50%
ONG/376/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Support for a youth programme and the setting-up of an agricultural training centre and a co-operative, Ndola district.	279.004	139.502 50%
ONG/BG/8/91/IRL TROCAIRE	Acquisition of a vehicle for a social programme in Lusaka area.	11.215	8.411 75%
	Support for a training and education scheme in Monze area.	20.159	14.917 74%
ONG/BG/29/91/IT MSP	Electricity for a training centre, Solwezi.	25.471	15.000 59%
ONG/BG/89/91/UK CONCERN UNIVERSAL	Acquisition of two water tanks and construction of a water tower, Kalulushi.	8.491	3.060 36%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN X TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/95/91/UK INTERNATIONAL CHILDREN'S TRUST	Support, via the Kaloko Trust, for the construction of supplementary buildings and the recruitment of qualified teachers for Luansobe school, Ndola district, Copperbelt province.	14.093	10.033 71%
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWW	Acquisition of motor-cycles for a soya-growing promotion programme run by LINTCO, Lusaka.	42.379	15.000 35%
			2.489.060
			774.487

## ZIMBABWE (1)

- 354 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/11/91/UK OXFAM	Support for the activities of ORAP (Organization of Rural Associations of Progress) Bulawayo.	362.518	181.259 50%
ONG/12/91/UK OXFAM	Support for the activities of the NCDPZ (National Council of Disabled Persons of Zimbabwe), Bulawayo.	149.436	74.718 50%
ONG/53/91/F CRIAA	Support via AWC (Association of Women's Clubs), for the Mozambican refugees (training and production activities and group motivation in the Tongogara and Chambuta camps.	216.858	108.429 50%
ONG/86/91/IRL GORTA	Support for agricultural development in the region of Nyanga, Manicaland province.	129.901	36.134 28%
ONG/163/91/D ZFE	Construction and equipping of a centre to improve the training of social workers, Harare.	619.000	299.441 48%
ONG/178/91/IT CIES	Support for food self-sufficiency by the improvement of agricultural production in the Mozambican refugees' camps in Tongogara.	512.039	256.019 50%
ONG/196/91/F CRIAA	Setting up, via ENDA, of a technological and occupational support workshop for wood and metal crafts, Mutare.	267.766	133.883 50%
ONG/213/91/D FRIEDRICH EBERT STIFTUNG	Support, via NFAZ (National Farmers' Association of Zimbabwe) for small peasant farmers through the strengthening of their organization and the undertaking of individual measures, Matabeleland.	163.073	77.549 48%

## ZIMBABWE (2)

- 355 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/224/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for a family-planning and mothers' health programme in the Gweru and Kadoma regions.	479.297	238.836 50%
ONG/285/91/UK APT DESIGN AND DEVELOPMENT	Support for the setting up of small enterprises in the rural environment via the Glen Forest Training Centre, Harare.	549.675	159.132 29%
ONG/341/91/NL HIVOS	Support for the activities of the Glen Forest Training Centre, Harare.	604.920	202.647 33%
ONG/BG/40/91/E MEDICUS MUNDI	Acquisition of equipment for ten sewing clubs, Gomoza Mission, Lupane.	3.349	2.511 75%
ONG/BG/50/91/F CRIAA	Acquisition, via ENDA, of equipment for a brickyard, Harare.	17.764	13.323 75%
	Acquisition, via AWC, of equipment for the women's training centre in Zvishave.	19.044	14.283 75%
ONG/BG/69/91/B COOPIBO	Support for agricultural development in the communal lands, notably through the acquisition of a vehicle and bicycles, training for peasant farmers and the setting-up of savings clubs, Mudzi district.	20.427	12.797 63%

## ZIMBABWE (3)

- 356 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/72/91/B FOS	Support for activities undertaken by OCCZIM, in particular for workshops managed by women, Harare.	17.029	12.772 75%
ONG/BG/73/91/B FRERES DES HOMMES	Support for activities undertaken by OCCZIM, in particular management training and the organization of production co-operatives, Harare.	17.095	12.821 75%
ONG/BG/88/91/UK CIIR	Acquisition of equipment for the Magamba training centre, Manicaland.	9.487	5.537 58%
ONG/BG/98/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Support for the activities undertaken by the Family Welfare Clinic, Chitungwiza, e.g. by acquisition of: - office and communication equipment; - medical equipment;	12.762 3.053	6.381 50% 1.526 50%

## ZIMBABWE (4)

- 357 -

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/BG/111/91/D DWHH	Acquisition of a tractor and trailer for Menoembwa co-operative, Hurungwe district.	2.584	1.938 75%
	Electrification by solar energy of Chireya hospital, Gokwe district.	5.790	4.343 75%
	Construction of housing for the staff of the Community training centre, Macheke, Maungwe district.	8.605	6.454 75%
ONG/BG/121/91/D WFD	Support for the activities of the Weya training centre, Manicaland, through the construction of housing for: - teaching staff; - other staff;	20.000	15.000 75%
	Acquisition of a vehicle and of equipment for the Women's Action Group, Harare.	20.000	15.000 75%
		4.251.472	1.907.733

TABLE V

**LIST OF PROJECTS TO RAISE PUBLIC AWARENESS  
IN THE MEMBER STATES COFINANCED IN 1991**

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/1/91/UK-M IBT	Multi-project programme.	79 215	38 923 49%
ONG/ED/2/91/DK AIF	Development education programme organized around a festival of African culture held in three major Danish cities.	271 642	79 687 29%
ONG/ED/3/91/UK IBT	Series of 4 TV films on the refugee problem.	1 051 808	79 999 8%
ONG/ED/4/91/IRL COMHLAMH	Programme supporting local development education activities and a local groups network in Ireland.	348 711	156 950 45%
ONG/ED/5/91/B SOLIDARITE INTERN. DES TRAV. NORD/SUD	Educating trade unionists on the international aspects of industry to make workers aware of Third World workers living conditions and thus promote solidarity.	53 994	26 795 50%
ONG/ED/6/91/B VIA	European bus tour and work camps for young people on the subject of Namibia - campaign to raise young people's awareness.	200 526	79 906 40%
ONG/ED/7/91/NL NIO	Public information activities designed to stimulate debate on the role of the EC in international trade and financial relations.	172 772	86 063 50%
ONG/ED/8/91/UK TUIREG	Package of development education initiatives targeting the trade union movement.	333 810	166 906 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/9/91/NL EDUARDO MOND- LANE STICHTING	Educational materials and lectures designed to increase European public awareness of the plight of displaced persons in Angola and Mozambique.	36 035	13 675 38%
ONG/ED/10/91/DK U-LANDSIMPORTEL	Production and distribution of educational materials on coffee production and marketing to increase consumer awareness of the problems facing small-scale producers.	17 676	8 838 50%
ONG/ED/11/91/NL AVISE	Four TV films on trade unions' involvement in the development process.	385 000	160 000 42%
ONG/ED/12/91/B BOLIVIA CENTRUM	Information campaign on the social aspects of coca/cocaine production in the Andean countries.	30 734	15 367 50%
ONG/ED/13/91/B GRESEA	Analysis of the impact of the GATT negotiations on the peoples of the South, and dissemination of the findings to NGOs, consumers and unions.	23 597	11 796 50%
ONG/ED/14/91/IT ISCOS	Three-year education programme to increase awareness among working people in the Venice region of the problems caused by underdevelopment.	499 400	239 713 48%
ONG/ED/15/91/UK OXFAM	Series of 12 TV programmes with accompanying educational materials on development problems.	664 434	239 196 36%
ONG/ED/17/91/NL NOVIB	Programme to increase awareness of environmental problems and their impact on food security in the South.	441 687	220 843 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/18/91/UK CENTRE FOR INTER- NAT. STUDIES	Broadcasting films and TV programmes on development issues for schools in all Member States via the Olympus satellite.	347 645	159 474 46%
ONG/ED/19/91/UK AFRICA CENTRE	Programme of seminars, workshops, conferences, courses and publications on the current situation as regards relations between Europe and Africa.	413 191	194 859 46%
ONG/ED/20/91/NL EVERT VERMEER STICHTING	Increasing awareness among decision-makers and opinion leaders of the impact of changes in Europe on the South, taking opinion in the developing world as the starting point.	365 250	135 000 37%
ONG/ED/21/91/DK AIF	Conferences, publications and local activities designed to encourage trade unions to take development issues into account.	600 014	239 863 40%
ONG/ED/22/91/NL AABN	Package of teaching aids for secondary schools on the current situation and possible developments in South Africa.	136 670	68 335 50%
ONG/ED/23/91/UK NADEC	Development education in schools and in a local community on the subject of relations between post-1992 Europe and the developing countries.	175 839	87 919 50%
ONG/ED/24/91/IT CESVI	Immigration and new cultural processes: a programme designed to increase awareness of this issue among political science students at the universities of Milan and Pavia and upper secondary education teachers in Lombardy.	331 285	160 000 48%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/25/91/IT ASSOCIAZIONE CTM LEcce	Education programme on cultural differences and mutual understanding among peoples. A range of initiatives targeting the general public and schools in the provinces of Lecce, Brindisi and Taranto.	61 750	30 875 50%
ONG/ED/26/91/IT CIES	PLANET CHILDHOOD: FROM SOUTH TO NORTH: Educating members of the caring professions who come into contact with immigrant children as to their cultural and social integration-related problems, and the causes of South-North migration.	472 645	236 323 50%
ONG/ED/27/91/UK CHRISTIAN AID	Programme of events and production of educational materials in connection with the 500th anniversary of relations between Europe, Latin America and the Caribbean.	320 000	160 000 50%
ONG/ED/28/91/NL WBZ	Promoting awareness among the farming community of the impact of EC dairy production policy on farmers in the developing countries.	77 311	8 811 11%
ONG/ED/30/91/F ORCADES	Increasing public awareness of the rising level of damage to the environment in the South by organizing educational events and producing educational materials.	155 016	69 698 45%
ONG/ED/31/91/IT CROCEVIA	Producing audiovisual packages, teaching cards, ethnomusicology materials and a monthly information sheet on North/South communication.	453 229	225 937 50%
ONG/ED/32/91/E ASPA	Series of training seminars for opinion leaders in a position to increase awareness of development problems, particularly among young people and pensioners.	120 647	60 066 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/33/91/E UNEFA	Activities designed to boost awareness of development issues among rural folk in Spain and Portugal.	174 564	79 209 45%
ONG/ED/34/91/UK THIRD WORLD FIRST	Campaign to educate young people on the effects of the Single Market of 1993 on economic relations between Europe and the Third World.	222 778	111 381 50%
ONG/ED/35/91/F ANAMORPHOSE	Creating videos and other teaching materials on rural development for use in an exchange programme for young people from France and Guinea.	172 245	50 287 29%
ONG/ED/37/91/B EECOD	Project to inform and engage churches and decision-makers as regards the repercussions of agricultural trade for small-scale farmers in ACP countries.	114 120	49 200 43%
ONG/ED/38/91/B OXFAM	Campaign on democratization and social participation in Central America and Southern Africa.	365 430	102 936 28%
ONG/ED/40/91/F INGENIEURS SANS FRONIERES	Programme to give engineering students a theoretical and practical grasp of economics, other cultures and the roles of different agents in the development field.	66 571	29 354 44%
ONG/ED/42/91/C HIVOS-NL/NCOS-B/ CHRISTIAN AID-UK	Activities of a European network set up to coordinate and boost campaigns in 13 countries on debt and resources for development.	650 174	312 089 48%
ONG/ED/43/91/E CODESPA	Campaign targeting business schools on the importance of the role of small businesses in the developing countries.	45 258	22 629 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/44/91/F RITIMO	Upgrading a "Women and development" network in France and the other French-speaking countries to encourage the incorporation of the question of the role of women as a feature of the work of development cooperation networks.	115 698	53 338 46%
ONG/ED/45/91/D MISEREOR	CIDSE workshop on relations between Europe and Latin America: first phase of a European programme.	32 150	13 950 43%
ONG/ED/46/91/D WFD	Development education campaign targeting the rural and farming community on the strong links between EC and African agricultural problems.	198 717	99 359 50%
ONG/ED/47/91/NL TRANSNATIONAL INSTITUTE	Increasing European public awareness of the situation as regards democracy in Central America, with particular reference to the role of popular rural movements.	158 302	79 052 50%
ONG/ED/48/91/B NCOS	Campaign to increase awareness of North-South issues among young people.	69 192	31 728 46%
ONG/ED/50/91/F RADIO ZINZINE	Production and broadcasting of radio programmes on development issues.	155 447	55 457 36%
ONG/ED/51/91/UK NADEC	Primary school teaching aids designed to encourage children to compare stereotypes, traditions and injustices in the North and the South, and to help them understand the links between these phenomena.	232 524	115 911 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/52/91/E INTERMON	Travelling exhibition, with simulation games, crafts, videos and models designed to increase awareness among school children of life in Latin America today.	150 044	59 939 40%
ONG/ED/53/91/UK CIIR	Programme to increase awareness of the causes of social conflict in Central America, possible solutions and the positions of the various regional and international players involved.	381 161	168 547 44%
ONG/ED/54/91/D RADIO-DREYECK-LAND	Setting up and supporting a network for exchanges of information and programmes on development education among non-commercial radio stations in the EC (subtitling and dubbing service).	477 454	238 727 50%
ONG/ED/55/91/D MISEREOR	Production and distribution of educational materials for schools and adult education centres.	130 000	65 000 50%
ONG/ED/56/91/NL COS NYMEGEN	Raising awareness among local groups of the links between population growth, environmental problems and development.	82 004	41 002 50%
ONG/ED/58/91/IT NAPOLI-EUROPA-AFRICA	Cultural, economic and environmental interdependence between Africa's developing countries and the industrialized countries. A programme designed to increase awareness of these issues in schools in the Naples area.	340 645	170 322 50%
ONG/ED/59/91/IT AICOS	Increasing the awareness of young people and the public in general of the current circumstances of the native American population: the obstacles to a future of solidarity, cooperation and enhanced relations.	270 065	132 660 49%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/60/91/F GRAD	Producing talking books on environmental and development issues, based on stories for young children.	183 000	91 500 50%
ONG/ED/61/91/F TERRE DES HOMMES	Increasing European public awareness of alternative routes to development in Latin America and cooperation issues.	202 919	63 638 31%
ONG/ED/62/91/NL HONGER HOEFT NIET	National and regional campaign on Third World debt.	153 473	21 678 14%
ONG/ED/63/91/GR HELINAS	Support for the activities of two new development education centres.	487 240	221 340 45%
ONG/ED/64/91/UK MARIE STOPES INTERNATIONAL	Measures designed to increase awareness among Members of Parliament of the links between population growth, environmental protection and the development process.	187 146	93 460 49%
ONG/ED/65/91/IRL IRISH COMMISSION FOR JUSTICE AND PEACE	European programme to alert public opinion to the implications of current strategies for development and international relations for the South.	119 532	59 482 50%
ONG/ED/66/91/E MON-3	Interactive exhibition on the current situation in the Third World and its relations with Europe in the light of European union.	124 533	57 774 46%
ONG/ED/67/91/NL IRENE	Series of workshops and publications for trade union and NGO group leaders on the international division of labour and the outlook for development.	543 391	240 000 44%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/69/91/B SEDIF	Schools information and activities programme on ethnic minorities in Latin America.	71 003	35 336 50%
ONG/ED/70/91/B BROEDERLIJK DELEN	Campaign to promote awareness of relations between Europe and Latin America.	137 994	68 997 50%
ONG/ED/72/91/D INTERNATIONALES ARBEITER-HILFS- WERK	Campaign to promote awareness of relations between Europe and Latin America.	420 000	210 000 50%
ONG/ED/73/91/D SOZIAL-UND ENT- WICKLUNGSHILFE D. KOLPINGWERKES	European project to increase awareness of development problems in Uganda, with particular reference to the key role played by women.	41 142	20 571 50%
ONG/ED/74/91/D BERLINER COMPAG- NIE	Chico Mendes and the tropical forest: European tour by a theatre company, with additional activities.	406 700	154 350 38%
ONG/ED/75/91/B ZEBRA	Activities of an NGO network of producers, directors and distributors of audiovisual material on development, designed to promote the dissemination of information in this field.	132 230	62 230 47%
ONG/ED/76/91/NL PAX CHRISTI	Programme to raise awareness of the impact of the changes in Eastern Europe on North-South relations.	588 000	240 000 41%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/77/91/IT INSTITUT FÜR KULTURELLE WEI- TERBILDUNG  ONG/ED/79/91/IT COE	Raising awareness among young people and adults in Peru and in Europe of the problems raised by internal migration and emigration (travelling exhibition with additional activities).	94 072	46 547 49%  253 520
ONG/ED/80/91/IT CEFA	Educational measures to promote inter-cultural dialogue within the context of a Europe that is open to the world.	57 627	126 760 50%
ONG/ED/81/91/IT-M CESVI	North-South cooperation for essential and sustainable development. Training programme for teachers in the Emilia-Romagna region.	60 709	28 758 50%
ONG/ED/82/91/IT-M MLAL	Multi-project programme.	100 018	30 000 49%
ONG/ED/83/91/IT-M AICOS	Multi-project programme.	72 465	25 216 35%
ONG/ED/84/91/IT-M COSPE	Multi-project programme.	100 000	50 000 50%
ONG/ED/85/91/IT-M CIES	Multi-project programme.	100 000	50 000 50%
ONG/ED/86/91/IT-M CRIC	Multi-project programme.	107 328	50 000 47%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/87/91/F LIGUE DE L'EN- SEIGNEMENT CNCND	Publication of an illustrated "Environment and development" world map.	35 360	14 144 40%
ONG/ED/91/91/B-M NCOS	Setting up and supporting an association network with a view to achieving an agri-foodstuffs policy that is compatible with sustainable development.	314 630	157 035 50%
ONG/ED/92/91/F-M SOLAGRAL	Multi-project programme.	133 578	50 000 37%
ONG/ED/93/91/B-M NCOS	Multi-project programme.	85 131	41 669 49%
ONG/ED/94/91/F-M ORCADES	Multi-project programme.	77 870	29 644 38%
ONG/ED/95/91/F-M ORCHIDEES	Multi-project programme.	65 104	30 347 47%
ONG/ED/96/91/F-M CRID	Multi-project programme.	113 867	50 000 44%
ONG/ED/97/91/B-M CNCND	Multi-project programme.	42 730	21 296 50%
ONG/ED//98/91/B-M FONDS POUR LA CO- OPERATION AU DEVELOPPEMENT	Multi-project programme.	55 524	27 762 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/99/91/UK-M WORLD DEVELOPMENT MOVEMENT	Multi-project programme.	6 716	3 358 50%
ONG/ED/100/91/F RONGEAD	Triangular network for concerted cooperation between Europe, North America and the ACP countries on North-South agri-foodstuffs problems.	481 690	239 882 50%
ONG/ED/101/91/E HEGOA	Activities designed to improve the integration of development education into school curricula, especially in the field of social sciences.	89 517	44 161 49%
ONG/ED/102/91/DK-M ECUMENICAL COUNCIL OF DEN- MARK	Multi-project programme.	59 996	29 998 50%
ONG/ED/103/91/IRL-M TROCAIRE	Multi-project programme.	113 703	49 912 44%
ONG/ED/104/91/B APRAD	Festival of NGO films on the theme of development and communication, with particular reference to the importance of media coverage.	100 166	33 113 33%
ONG/ED/105/91/P-M CIDAC	Multi-project programme.	83 548	38 062 46%
ONG/ED/106/91/UK HELPAGE INTERN.	Growing old in Africa and Europe: audiovisual and discussion programme to raise public awareness in the UK and Denmark of the experiences, problems and role of old people in Africa and Europe.	42 992	21 496 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/107/91/IRL CONCERN	Secondary schools debating contest on development issues.	67 362	33 681 50%
ONG/ED/108/91/UK-M CIRR	Multi-project programme.	113 167	49 938 44%
ONG/ED/109/91/F CCFD	Activities to promote awareness and cooperation on the theme of "immigration, integration and local development in Europe and the Mediterranean".	87 365	37 791 43%
ONG/ED/110/91/UK-M CHRISTIAN AID	Multi-project programme.	113 928	49 999 44%
ONG/ED/111/91/NL COSE INDHOVEN	Exhibition entitled "Black on White", showing images of black people produced by whites, with a view to encouraging us to analyse our perceptions.	122 980	20 877 17%
ONG/ED/112/91/B SAGO	Cultural activities designed to help young Belgians to understand the lives of young Latin Americans.	73 257	36 618 50%
ONG/ED/113/91/B WERELDSOLIDARI- TEIT	Raising awareness among young people in Flanders with little formal education of the living conditions of young Filipinos.	20 552	10 276 50%
ONG/ED/114/91/B WERELDSOLIDARI- TEIT	Campaign to promote awareness of environmental and development issues in Haiti.	82 116	41 088 50%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/115/91/DK NELLEMFOLKELIGT SAMVIRKE SICAD	Programme of development education activities linked with a tour of Latin American cultural events.	162 220	79 975 49%
ONG/ED/116/91/F PINED	Conferences on the future for NGOs in the North and the South: reconversion of the former, direct financing for the latter.	45 000	10 000 22%
ONG/ED/117/91/F AMICALE INTERNATIONALE SAPONE	Promoting awareness of the inappropriateness of sending the Third World surplus medicines and promoting the dissemination of reliable information on medicines marketed in the developing countries.	54 724	24 592 45%
ONG/ED/118/91/F MISEREOR	TV film on links between policies on immigration and on development.	187 661	37 762 20%
ONG/ED/119/91/D-M TERRE DES HOMMES	Multi-project programme.	112 160	50 000 45%
ONG/ED/120/91/D-M WELTFRIEDENSDIENST	Multi-project programme.	112 695	50 000 44%
ONG/ED/121/91/D-M DRITTE WELT HAUS	Multi-project programme.	59 902	29 951 50%
		71 810	29 999 42%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/123/91/C CAFOD-UK/ TROCAIRE-IRL	Campaign in Ireland and the UK on the Latin America of today.	522 658	222 111 42%
ONG/ED/124/91/IT ASAL	A world of villages: package of initiatives targeting schools and young people, and designed to promote greater mutual understanding between young people North and South.	299 500	149 750 50%
ONG/ED/125/91/UK-M OXFAM	Multi-project programme.	117 463	49 990 43%
ONG/ED/127/91/E-M INTERMON	Multi-project programme.	71 503	30 000 42%
ONG/ED/128/91/UK-M IBT	Multi-project programme.	57 381	29 065 51%
ONG/ED/129/91/E-M ECOE	Multi-project programme.	62 304	29 994 48%
ONG/ED/130/91/NL-M AVISE	Multi-project programme.	31 586	15 793 50%
ONG/ED/131/91/E-M CIDEAL	Multi-project programme.	60 677	29 879 49%
ONG/ED/132/91/P OIKOS	Development education in primary schools, based on intercultural experiences.	153 181	70 595 46%

PROJECT REFERENCE NO	BRIEF DESCRIPTION	TOTAL COST IN ECU	EC CONTRIBUTION IN ECU AND IN % TOTAL COST
ONG/ED/133/91/D TERRE DES HOMMES	European awareness campaign on the 500th anniversary of the discovery of Latin America.	195 510	91 889 47%
ONG/ED/134/91/D DWHH	Programme to promote awareness among children and young people of the issue of North-South interdependence by promoting the reading of books on the subject.	306 098	153 049 50%
ONG/ED/135/91/D WELTFRIEDENS- DIENST	Campaign to promote awareness of North-South interdependence and racism.	203 416	97 436 48%
ONG/ED/136/91/UK-M NADEC	Multi-project programme.	130 108	49 881 38%
ONG/ED/137/91/D EV. ZENTRUM FÜR ENTW.BEZOGENE FILMARBEIT	Seminars to promote films about Africa for children.	39 650	7 150 18%
ONG/ED/138/91/D MEDICO INTERN.	"Memories of the future": a campaign to promote awareness of Europe-Latin American relations organized around a river-based tour by a Latin American delegation (on the Rhine).	257 450	124 863 48%
ONG/ED/139/91/D FAST FOOD INFO U. KOORDIN. BÜRO VOLKSMUND	Campaign to promote awareness of the encroachment of fast-food culture and the repercussions of this phenomenon for both North and South.	50 000	15 000 30%
Total :		23 937 354	10 282 402

TABLE VI

COMMUNITY FOOD AID CHANNELLED THROUGH NGDOs  
IN 1991

LIST OF ALLOCATION TO NGDOs UP TO 02/03/92 - (1991 PROGRAMME YEAR) -  
EURONAID : Summary.

REGION	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK POWDER	SUGAR	VEGETABLE OIL	BEANS	DRIED FISH
ACP COUNTRIES	232,960	14,365	2,790	8,475	27,743	765
ASIA	18,528	2,490	666	15	90	0
CENTRAL AMERICA	18,173	0	288	750	3,798	0
MASHREQ	432	195	90	45	30	0
MAGHREB	3,676	15	432	0	447	0
SOUTH AMERICA	8,840	2,880	306	1,065	846	36
GRAND TOTAL	282,609	19,945	4,572	10,350	32,960	801

TABLE VII  
NGDO FOOD AID IN 1991 : ACP COUNTRIES I

LIST OF ALLOCATIONS TO NGOS TILL DATE UNDER THE 1991 PROGRAMME YEAR

EURONAI  
02/03/92

NAME, NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	SUGAR	VEG.OIL	BEANS	D. FISH	OTHER PRODUCT
<b>REGION ACP COUNTRIES</b>							
-----							
<b>COUNTRY ANGOLA</b>							
CARITAS NETHERLANDS	2,142	165	0	285	276	0	
DEUTSCHE WELTHUNGER HILFE	624	0	0	125	250	0	
DIAKONISCHES WERK DER EKD	0	45	0	0	0	0	
HILFE IN NOT	1,124	0	38	125	145	0	
OIKUS	0	135	60	420	210	105	
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>3,890</b>	<b>345</b>	<b>98</b>	<b>955</b>	<b>851</b>	<b>105</b>	
<b>COUNTRY BENIN</b>							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	68	15	0	0	0	0	
C.I.N.T.E.R.A.D.	1,322	30	36	30	126	0	
PROSALUS	0	15	18	0	0	12	
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	407	135	0	0	0	0	
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>1,797</b>	<b>195</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>12</b>	
<b>COUNTRY BURKINA FASO</b>							
C.I.N.T.E.R.A.D.	2,628	180	0	45	270	96	
CARITAS BELGIUM	0	240	0	45	288	96	
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	0	765	0	0	0	0	
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	0	585	0	0	0	0	
SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	861	45	0	30	90	24	
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>3,509</b>	<b>1,815</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>648</b>	<b>216</b>	
<b>COUNTRY BURUNDI</b>							
CARITAS BELGIUM	1,197	600	54	45	390	0	
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>1,197</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>390</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>COUNTRY CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC</b>							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	86	30	0	0	18	12	
PUNTO DI FRATERNITA	192	15	18	15	0	0	
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>45</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>12</b>	
<b>COUNTRY CHAD</b>							

TABLE VII (c)

- 378 -

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK POWDER	SUGAR	VEG. OIL	BEANS	D. FISH	OTHER PRODUCTS
MEDICOINS SANS FRONTIERES BELG.	0	0	0	45	0	0	0
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	0	30	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	30	0	45	0	0	0
<b>COUNTRY COMOROS</b>							
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
<b>COUNTRY CONGO</b>							
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	2,365	75	0	0	126	12	0
SOS BOITES DE LAIT BELGIQUE	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	2,365	90	0	0	126	12	0
<b>COUNTRY DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>							
CARITAS NETHERLANDS	372	300	0	0	35	0	0
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	21	60	0	15	35	0	0
OXFAM BELGIUM	774	405	0	15	50	0	0
PROSALUS	173	60	0	30	72	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,340	825	0	60	234	0	0
<b>COUNTRY ETHIOPIA</b>							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	274	15	0	15	18	12	0
CARITAS GERMANY	506	165	90	60	72	36	0
CONCERN	6,888	0	0	60	0	0	0
INTERFAIR WORLD FEDERATION	30,000	0	0	1,000	0	0	0
PROSALUS	55	0	0	15	0	0	0
WORLD VISION OF BRITAIN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	37,723	180	90	1,150	90	48	0
<b>COUNTRY ETHIOPIA (ERA)</b>							
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	9,810	600	234	645	3,294	0	0
OXFAM BELGIUM	9,810	2,700	610	570	2,443	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	19,620	3,300	1,044	1,215	5,742	0	0
<b>COUNTRY ETHIOPIA (REST)</b>							
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	6,810	0	0	810	3,546	0	0
OXFAM U.K.	6,810	0	0	810	3,546	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	13,620	0	0	1,620	7,092	0	0

TABLE VII (3)

- 379 -

NAME NGO	ORIGINS	SKIMMED MILK POWDER	SUGAR	VEG. OIL	BEANS	D. FISH	OTHER PRODUCTS
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	432	15	0	15	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	432	15	0	15	0	0	0
<b>COUNTRY GHANA</b>							
CARITAS ITALY	0	300	0	0	0	0	0
PROSALIM	0	30	0	0	18	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	330	0	0	18	0	0
<b>COUNTRY GUINEE BISSAU</b>							
CARITAS ITALY	72	60	18	15	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	72	60	18	15	0	0	0
<b>COUNTRY HAITI</b>							
CARITAS BELGIUM	1,465	195	118	145	180	0	0
CARITAS NETHERLANDS	10,405	1,245	684	969	720	0	0
PROTOS	3,954	930	215	276	350	0	0
SOCIETE ST VINCENT DE PAUL	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	15,824	2,385	1,018	1,390	1,260	0	0
<b>COUNTRY IVORY COAST</b>							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	21	30	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	21	30	0	0	0	0	0
<b>COUNTRY MADAGASCAR</b>							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	103	165	0	30	0	0	0
CENTRE ATUTI MONDIALI	145	180	0	30	0	0	0
MEDECINS SANS FRONTIERES FRANC	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	41	90	0	45	0	0	0
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	0	15	0	15	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	209	510	0	120	0	0	0
<b>COUNTRY MALI</b>							
C.I.H.T.C.R.A.D.	1,836	105	18	45	162	60	0
SECOURS CATHOLIQUE FRANCAIS	0	225	0	0	0	0	0
SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	144	15	0	15	18	12	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,980	345	18	60	180	72	0
<b>COUNTRY MOZAMBIQUE</b>							
ACTION AID	6,636	0	0	240	2,016	0	0
CARITAS GERMANY	3,024	270	90	60	954	0	0

TABLE VII (4)

- 380 -

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK-POWDER	SUGAR	VEG. OIL	BEANS	O. FISH	OTHER PRODUCTS
PROSALUD	504	60	36	45	126	0	
SOCOUR CATHOLIQUE FRANCAISE	54	60	18	15	36	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	10,218	390	144	360	3,132	0	
<b>COUNTRY NIGER</b>							
C.I.R.T.E.R.A.D.	432	45	0	60	72	36	
CARITAS GERMANY	0	60	18	0	0	0	
SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	1,008	510	90	330	720	240	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,440	615	108	390	792	276	
<b>COUNTRY RWANDA</b>							
CARITAS BELGIUM	972	240	0	60	738	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	972	240	0	60	738	0	
<b>COUNTRY SAO TOME &amp; PRINCIPE</b>							
CARITAS BELGIUM	86	30	18	0	54	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	86	30	18	0	54	0	
<b>COUNTRY SENEGLA</b>							
C.I.R.T.E.R.A.D.	917	30	0	0	0	0	
CARITAS ITALY	677	15	0	0	0	0	
SOS SAHEL INTERNATIONAL	440	75	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	2,034	120	0	0	0	0	
<b>COUNTRY SIERRA LEONE</b>							
CARITAS BELGIUM	0	0	0	0	342	0	
PROSALUD	0	15	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	15	0	0	342	0	
<b>COUNTRY SUDAN</b>							
CARE BRITAIN	25,332	0	0	0	2,000	0	
CONCERN	21,700	0	18	30	436	0	
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	18,300	0	0	375	3,200	0	
SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	41,500	1,050	0	0	0	0	
WORLD VISION OF BRITAIN	0	0	0	255	0	0	
WORLD VISION OF GERMANY	137	40	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	106,989	1,090	18	660	5,626	0	
<b>COUNTRY TOGO</b>							
ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	145	135	0	45	72	0	

TABLE VII (S)

- 381 -

NAME NGO	COFFEE	SCRAMBED MILK POWDER	SUGAR	VEG. OIL	BEANS	D. FISH	OTHER PRODUCT
SO'S BUTTER OR EAST AFRICA	0	45	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	145	180	0	45	72	0	0
<b>COUNTRY UGANDA</b>							
INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN RELIEF	4,734	300	72	90	0	0	0
SOCIETE ST VINCENT DE PAIX	54	60	18	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	4,788	360	90	90	0	0	0
<b>COUNTRY ZAIRE</b>							
C.I.N.T.E.R.A.D.	1,035	15	0	15	0	12	
CARITAS BELGIUM	630	0	0	0	70	0	
DMUS - COMIDE	0	150	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,665	165	0	15	70	12	
<b>COUNTRY ZIMBABWE</b>							
CHRISTIAN AID	686	0	0	0	112	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	686	0	0	0	112	0	
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	232,960	14,365	2,790	8,475	27,743	765	

TABLE VIII

## NGDO FOOD AID IN 1990 : ASIA

- 382 -

ORG. REG.	REFUGES	SKIMMED MILK POWDER	SUGAR	W.G. OIL	BEANS	D. FISH	OTHER PRODUCT
<b>REGION ASIA</b>							
<b>COUNTRY BANGLADESH</b>							
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	3,064	60	0	0	90	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	3,064	60	0	0	90	0	
<b>COUNTRY CAMBODIA</b>							
TROCAIRE	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	1,350	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>COUNTRY INDIA</b>							
ACTION CHILDREN AID	0	30	18	0	0	0	
CENTRO AIUTI MONDIALI	0	750	234	0	0	0	
GRM.ZUR FUND.SOZIALMED.STIFT.	0	555	414	0	0	0	
SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	0	240	0	0	0	0	
SOS AMITES DE LAIT BELGIQUE	0	240	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	1,815	666	0	0	0	
<b>COUNTRY LAOS</b>							
TROCAIRE	2,880	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	2,880	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>COUNTRY PAKISTAN</b>							
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	0	360	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	0	360	0	0	0	0	
<b>COUNTRY VIETNAM</b>							
OXFAM BELGIUM	8,741	255	0	15	0	0	
TROCAIRE	2,493	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	11,234	255	0	15	0	0	
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	18,528	2,490	666	15	90	0	

TABLE IX

NGDO FOOD AID IN 1991 : CENTRAL AMERICA

- 383 -

NAME ORG	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK POWDER	SUGAR	VEG. OIL	BREADS	O. FISH	OTHER PRODUCTS
<b>REGION CENTRAL AMERICA</b>							
<b>COUNTRY EL SALVADOR</b>							
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	2,549	0	0	135	666	0	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>2,549</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>666</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>COUNTRY GUATEMALA</b>							
CARITAS BELGIUM	1,440	0	126	225	1,080	0	0
CATHOLIC RELIEF SERVICES	0	0	0	30	126	0	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>1,440</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>1,206</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>COUNTRY NICARAGUA</b>							
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	1,732	0	0	60	666	0	0
OXFAM BELGIUM	12,452	0	162	300	1,260	0	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>14,184</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>360</b>	<b>1,926</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>TOTAL FOR THE REGION</b>	<b>18,173</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>288</b>	<b>750</b>	<b>3,798</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

TABLE X

## NGDO FOOD AID IN 1991 : SOUTH AMERICA

- 384 -

NAME NGO	CEAUX BILL. POUNDR	SUGAR BILL. POUNDR	WHEAT BILL. POUNDR	BEANS BILL. POUNDR	BL. FISH BILL. POUNDR	OTHER PRODUCT
-------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------	------------------

## REGION SOUTH AMERICA

## COUNTRY BOLIVIA

PROSALUS	55	30	18	15	36	12
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	55	30	18	15	36	12

## COUNTRY CHILE

ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	685	120	0	0	0	0
CARITAS GERMANY	4,110	1,110	0	450	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	4,795	1,230	0	450	0	0

## COUNTRY ECUADOR

CARITAS SPAIN	889	135	0	30	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	889	135	0	30	0	0

## COUNTRY PERU

ASS AIDE AU TIERS MONDE	199	60	18	15	90	0
CARITAS BELGIUM	0	60	18	30	72	24
CARITAS DENMARK	348	45	36	30	18	0
CARITAS NETHERLANDS	1,117	900	0	105	342	0
CENTRE AIDE MONDIALE	248	120	54	180	0	0
PROSALUS	778	225	162	150	162	0
PUNTO DI FRATERNITA	411	60	0	60	126	0
SOS BOITES DE LAIT BELGIQUE	0	15	0	0	0	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	3,101	1,485	288	570	810	24
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	8,840	2,830	306	1,065	846	36

TABLE XI

## NGDO FOOD AID IN 1997 : MAGHREB COUNTRIES

385 -

NAME NGO	CEREALS	SKIMMED MILK POWDER	SUGAR	VEG. OIL	POLY.	B. FISH	OTHER PRODUCTS
<b>REGION MAGHREB</b>							
<b>COUNTRY ALGERIA</b>							
CARITAS BELGIUM	822	0	144	0	0	0	0
OFIDAM BELGIUM	2,032	0	144	0	447	0	0
WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES	822	0	144	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>3,676</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>COUNTRY TUNISIA</b>							
CARITAS BELGIUM	0	15	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
<b>TOTAL FOR THE REGION</b>	<b>3,676</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>432</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>447</b>	<b>0</b>	

TABLE XII  
**NGDO GOOD AID IN 1961 : MASHREQ COUNTRIES**

- 386 -

NAME NGO	CEREALES	SUÈVRE MILLET-PURPLE	SUGAR	VIT. OIL	BEANS	BL. FISH	OTHR. PRODUCT
-------------	----------	-------------------------	-------	----------	-------	----------	------------------

REGION NACHZAK

COUNTRY EGYPT

CARITAS GERMANY	437	195	90	45	36	0
TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY	437	195	90	45	36	0
TOTAL FOR THE REGION	437	195	90	45	36	0

38X

TABLE XIII  
AIDE ALIMENTAIRE ONGD EN 1991 : PLAN SPECIAL AFRIQUE

02/1992

FEDERATED

	CEREAL EQUIVALENTS	WHEAT	WHEAT FLOUR	SUGAR	VEG. OIL	BEANS
<b>ANGOLA</b>						
DEUTSCHE WELTHUNGER RELIEF	500	0	0	0	0	0
OIFAS	1,680	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>7,180</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>ETHIOPIA</b>						
CONCERN	5,000	5,000	0	0	360	400
LUTHERAN WORLD FEDERATION	15,000	15,000	0	0	1,500	2,600
SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	10,001	0	7,300	0	0	0
WORLD VISION OF BRITAIN	5,000	5,000	0	0	360	400
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>35,001</b>	<b>25,000</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,220</b>	<b>3,400</b>
<b>ETHIOPIA (TZA)</b>						
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	10,000	10,000	0	0	400	0
OIFAM BELGIUM	10,000	10,000	0	0	400	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>20,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>800</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>ETHIOPIA (REST)</b>						
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	7,500	7,500	0	0	350	0
OIFAM U.K.	7,500	7,500	0	0	350	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>15,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>MOZAMBIQUE</b>						
CARE BRITAIN	1,936	0	0	0	0	0
DIAKONISCHESES WERK DER EKD	861	0	0	0	0	0
FOOD FOR THE HUNGRY U.K.	1,000	0	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>3,820</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>SOMALIA</b>						
SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	5,000	5,000	0	0	0	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>5,000</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>SUDAN</b>						
CARE BRITAIN	18,000	18,000	0	0	0	2,250
CONCERN	20,000	20,000	0	0	0	0
DUTCH INTERCHURCH AID	5,480	5,480	0	0	615	0
SAVE THE CHILDREN FUND	75,001	15,000	7,300	650	1,100	0
<b>TOTAL FOR THE COUNTRY</b>	<b>68,481</b>	<b>58,480</b>	<b>7,300</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>1,915</b>	<b>2,250</b>
<b>TOTAL APRICA PLAN</b>	<b>119,482</b>	<b>123,480</b>	<b>14,600</b>	<b>650</b>	<b>5,635</b>	<b>5,650</b>

TABLE XIV

Article 37.3.c2: NGO PROJECTS FINANCED UNDER ARTICLE 936 TO PROMOTE THE SELF-SUFFICIENCY OF REFUGEES AND DISPLACED PERSONS 190. - en ECUS.

ASIE DU SUD.

N° du projet	Bénéficiaires	Pays	Ong	Contenu du projet	financement CE	Cout total.
662/91/7302/110/239	Afghans	Pakistan	Solidarité Afghanistan/BE + 4 Others NGOs	Multipurpose center in Hyderabad, UNHCR	1.750.000	2.000.000
663/91/7302/110/230	Afghans	Afghanistan	Macera/FR	agro-pastoral programme (consolidation)	620.000	620.000
663/91/7302/110/239	Afghans	Afghanistan	vacera/FR	agro-pastoral programme (continuation of previous programme)	2.400.000	2.710.000
662/91/7302/110/660	Afghans	Pakistan	SCF/UK	training programme	600.000	812.000

ASIE DU SUD EST\*

690/91/7302/110/004	Vietnamiens Sud-Est - Asia	Vietnam, Asie du Sud-Est - Asia	Diverses ONG UNHCR Consultants: - MSF/FR - MSF/BE - Danish Refugee Council	repatriation and reintegration of asylum seekers	5.107.531 cofin. avec ONG	5.107.531
680/91/7302/203/026	Camodgiens	Thailande Cambodge	Sipar/FR	Guides pédagogiques	240.000	240.000
680/91/7302/109/025	Camodgiens Laotiens	Thailande	OHFCM/fr	Santé mentale et médecine traditionnelle	330.000	559.000

TOTAL ASIE

10.047.531

TABLE XV

## AMERIQUE LATINE

N° du projet	Bénéficiaires	PAYS	ONG	Contenu du projet	financement CE	Cout Total
ALA/AC/RR/91	Nicaraguayens	Nicaragua	MSF/BE	Santé à Viwilli, Rio Coco	416.000	500.000
ALA/AC/RR/5/91	Nicaraguayens	Nicaragua	MSF/NL	Santé à Principeoka, Puerto Cabezas, Rio Coco	560.000	830.700
ALA/AC/D/6/91	Honduriens	Honduras	VSF/FR	Elevage, Décarrement El pensiso	300.000	565.700
ALA/AC/RR/9/91	Salvaciens	El Salvador	MSF/FR	Santé dans le Morazan	800.000	1.100.000
ALA/AC/RR/10/91	Salvaciens	El Salvador	Christian Danchurch	A/c Activités productives/ Morazan	700.000	1.300.000
ALA/AC/RR/11/91	Salvaciens	El Salvador	OXFAD/SE	Développement urbain à Cuicab Sécurité Montes	800.000	1.450.000
ALA/AC/RR/12/91	Nicaraguayens	Nicaragua	VSF/FR	Formation et Elevage/ Rio Coco	450.000	502.000
ALA/AC/AR/13/91	Guatémaltèques	Mexique	HEGOA/ESP	Formation de Réfugiés au Chiapas	300.000	437.000
ALA/AC/D/16/91	Guatémaltèques	Guatemala	ERN/FR	Santé, nutrition, éducation/ Quiche	400.000	476.000

TOTAL AMERIQUE LATINE 5.026.000